An Index of Four Nineteenth Century Disciples of Christ Scholarly Quarterlies

Marvin D. Williams Jr

Follow this and additional works at: https://digitalcommons.discipleshistory.org/all_periodical_indexes
Four Nineteenth Century Disciples of Christ Scholarly Quarterlies: An Index of

*The Christian Quarterly* (1869-1876)

*The Christian Quarterly Review* (1882-1889)

*The New Christian Quarterly* (1892-1896)

*The Christian Quarterly (New Series)* (1897-1899)

By

Marvin D. Williams
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Vol. 1, no. 2 Apr. 1869</td>
<td>Vol. 1, no. 2 Apr. 1882</td>
<td>Vol. 1, no. 2 Apr. 1892</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vol. 1, no. 3 July 1869</td>
<td>Vol. 1, no. 3 July 1882</td>
<td>Vol. 1, no. 3 July 1892</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vol. 1, no. 4 Oct. 1869</td>
<td>Vol. 1, no. 4 Oct. 1882</td>
<td>Vol. 1, no. 4 Oct. 1892</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vol. 2, no. 2 Apr. 1870</td>
<td>Vol. 2, no. 2 Apr. 1883</td>
<td>Vol. 2, no. 2 Apr. 1893</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vol. 2, no. 3 July 1870</td>
<td>Vol. 2, no. 3 July 1883</td>
<td>Vol. 2, no. 3 July 1893</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vol. 3, no. 3 July 1871</td>
<td>Vol. 3, no. 3 July 1884</td>
<td>Vol. 3, no. 3 July 1894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vol. 4, no. 1 Jan. 1872</td>
<td>Vol. 4, no. 1 Jan. 1885</td>
<td>Vol. 4, no. 1 Jan. 1895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vol. 4, no. 2 Apr. 1872</td>
<td>Vol. 4, no. 2 Apr. 1885</td>
<td>Vol. 4, no. 2 Apr. 1895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vol. 4, no. 3 July 1872</td>
<td>Vol. 4, no. 3 July 1885</td>
<td>Vol. 4, no. 3 July 1895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vol. 4, no. 4 Oct. 1872</td>
<td>Vol. 4, no. 4 Oct. 1885</td>
<td>Vol. 4, no. 4 Oct. 1895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vol. 5, no. 2 Apr. 1873</td>
<td>Vol. 5, no. 2 Apr. 1886</td>
<td>Vol. 5, no. 2 Apr. 1896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vol. 5, no. 3 July 1873</td>
<td>Vol. 5, no. 3 July 1886</td>
<td>Vol. 5, no. 3 July 1896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vol. 6, no. 1 Jan. 1874</td>
<td>Vol. 6, no. 1 Jan. 1887</td>
<td>Vol. 6, no. 1 Jan. 1897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vol. 6, no. 2 Apr. 1874</td>
<td>Vol. 6, no. 2 Apr. 1887</td>
<td>Vol. 6, no. 2 Apr. 1897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vol. 6, no. 3 July 1874</td>
<td>Vol. 6, no. 3 July 1887</td>
<td>Vol. 6, no. 3 July 1897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vol. 6, no. 4 Oct. 1874</td>
<td>Vol. 6, no. 4 Oct. 1887</td>
<td>Vol. 6, no. 4 Oct. 1897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vol. 7, no. 2 Apr. 1875</td>
<td>Vol. 7, no. 2 Apr. 1888</td>
<td>Vol. 7, no. 2 Apr. 1898</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vol. 7, no. 3 July 1875</td>
<td>Vol. 7, no. 3 July 1888</td>
<td>Vol. 7, no. 3 July 1898</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vol. 8, no. 1 Jan. 1876</td>
<td>Vol. 8, no. 1 Jan. 1889</td>
<td>Vol. 8, no. 1 Jan. 1899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vol. 8, no. 2 Apr. 1876</td>
<td>Vol. 8, no. 2 Apr. 1889</td>
<td>Vol. 8, no. 2 Apr. 1899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vol. 8, no. 3 July 1876</td>
<td>Vol. 8, no. 3 July 1889</td>
<td>Vol. 8, no. 3 July 1899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vol. 8, no. 4 Oct. 1876</td>
<td>Vol. 8, no. 4 Oct. 1889</td>
<td>Vol. 8, no. 4 Oct. 1899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vol. 8, no. 5 Jan. 1877</td>
<td>Vol. 8, no. 5 Jan. 1888</td>
<td>Vol. 8, no. 5 Jan. 1899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vol. 8, no. 6 Apr. 1877</td>
<td>Vol. 8, no. 6 Apr. 1888</td>
<td>Vol. 8, no. 6 Apr. 1899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vol. 8, no. 7 July 1877</td>
<td>Vol. 8, no. 7 July 1888</td>
<td>Vol. 8, no. 7 July 1898</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vol. 8, no. 8 Oct. 1877</td>
<td>Vol. 8, no. 8 Oct. 1888</td>
<td>Vol. 8, no. 8 Oct. 1898</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vol. 9, no. 1 Jan. 1878</td>
<td>Vol. 9, no. 1 Jan. 1889</td>
<td>Vol. 9, no. 1 Jan. 1899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vol. 9, no. 2 Apr. 1878</td>
<td>Vol. 9, no. 2 Apr. 1889</td>
<td>Vol. 9, no. 2 Apr. 1899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vol. 9, no. 3 July 1878</td>
<td>Vol. 9, no. 3 July 1889</td>
<td>Vol. 9, no. 3 July 1899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vol. 9, no. 4 Oct. 1878</td>
<td>Vol. 9, no. 4 Oct. 1889</td>
<td>Vol. 9, no. 4 Oct. 1899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vol. 9, no. 5 Jan. 1879</td>
<td>Vol. 9, no. 5 Jan. 1889</td>
<td>Vol. 9, no. 5 Jan. 1899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vol. 9, no. 6 Apr. 1879</td>
<td>Vol. 9, no. 6 Apr. 1889</td>
<td>Vol. 9, no. 6 Apr. 1899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vol. 9, no. 7 July 1879</td>
<td>Vol. 9, no. 7 July 1889</td>
<td>Vol. 9, no. 7 July 1899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vol. 9, no. 8 Oct. 1879</td>
<td>Vol. 9, no. 8 Oct. 1889</td>
<td>Vol. 9, no. 8 Oct. 1899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vol. 10, no. 2 Apr. 1880</td>
<td>Vol. 10, no. 2 Apr. 1889</td>
<td>Vol. 10, no. 2 Apr. 1899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vol. 10, no. 3 July 1880</td>
<td>Vol. 10, no. 3 July 1889</td>
<td>Vol. 10, no. 3 July 1899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vol. 10, no. 4 Oct. 1880</td>
<td>Vol. 10, no. 4 Oct. 1889</td>
<td>Vol. 10, no. 4 Oct. 1899</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* July on cover; June on 1st p. of issue; July as running title on later pages.
AUTHOR/SUBJECT/TITLE INDEX

16th century See Sixteenth century
17th century See Seventeenth century
18th century See Eighteenth century
19th century See Nineteenth century
1868 A.D. See Eighteen sixty-eight, A.D.

A
Abiogenesis See Life--Origin
Abolition of slavery See Slavery
Abstinence See Temperance
Aches See Pain
Acts, Legislative See Law
Addiction to alcohol See Alcoholism
Administration See State, The
Advocates See Lawyers
Affection See Love
Affluence See Wealth
African Americans
   Editorial notes. NCQ 1:3 July 1892 382-383
Religion
   Lamar, J. S. The religious future of the Negro. CQ 6:2 Apr. 1874 211-219
   United States See African Americans
Afro-Americans See African Americans
Afterlife See Future life
Agents, Real estate See Real estate agents
Agnosticism
   See also
   Agnostics
   Belief and doubt
   Positivism
   Skepticism
   Everest, H. W. Agnosticism and teaching. NCQ 4:3 July 1895 24-37
   Forrest, Albertina Allen. The reaction against agnosticism, as illustrated by the writings of Professor Romanes. NCQ 5:1 Jan. 1896 31-40
Agnostics
   United States
      Biography
      Herndon, E. W. Ingersoll in The North American review. CQR 1:1 Jan. 1882 72-84
Alcohol abuse See Alcoholism
Alcohol intoxication See Alcoholism
Alcoholism
   Dohoney, E. L. Christian citizenship with reference to the liquor traffic. CQR 1:2 Apr. 1882 68-78
   Editorial notes. NCQ 2:1 Jan. 1893 116-117
   Editorial notes. NCQ 2:1 Jan. 1893 126
   Allen, F. G. (Frank Gibbs), 1836-1887
      about
      Editorial. CQR 5 Oct. 1886 610-616
   [For reviews of this author’s works see Reviews Index]
   Allen, John Wells, 1843-1925
      The Disciples of Christ; their origin and aim. NCQ 5:3 July 1896 319-327
Alms and almsgiving See Charities
Altruists See Philanthropists
American Episcopal Church See Episcopal Church
American-Spanish War, 1898 See Spanish-American War, 1898
Ames, Edward Scribner, 1870-1958
   John Locke and Alexander Campbell. NCQ 5:2 Apr. 1896 202-216
   A new epoch in the history of the Disciples. CQNS 2:5 Jan. 1898 64-84
   The question of name. NCQ 4:4 Oct. 1895 17-25
   Review of The United church of the United States, by Charles Woodruff Shields. NCQ 5:2 Apr. 1896 244-246
Amusements
   Moral and religious aspects
      See Amusements--Religious aspects
   Religious aspects
      Walk, David. Popular amusements as seen through the law of Christ. CQ 5:1 Jan. 1873 52-64
Anathema See Excommunication
Ancient philosophy See Philosophy, Ancient
Anderson, Henry Tompkins, 1812-1872
   Letter, spirit, law, gospel, written letter. CQ 5:2 Apr. 1873 248-253
   Peter and Paul on baptism and justification. CQ 4:3 July 1872 403-409
Anglican Church See Church of England
Anglican Communion
   Porter, D. G. Christian union and the Lambeth proposals. NCQ 4:4 Oct. 1895 60-72
Anglican orders
   Editorial. CQR 7 Jan. 1888 138-139
Anglo-Catholicism
   See also
   Oxford movement
      Wright, Carroll Q. The Holy Catholic church. CQR 3:2 Apr. 1884 196-200
Animal intelligence
Reubelt, J. A. The human spirit and the animal soul; is the difference between them a difference of kind or of degree? CQ 2:4 Oct. 1870 472-486

Animal kingdom See Animals

Animals
Shepard, S. E. Animal life. CQ 8:4 Oct. 1876 467-479

Annals See History
Announcement – 1883. CQR 1:4 Oct. 1882 iii

Answers to questions See Questions and answers

Anthropology, Doctrinal See Theological anthropology

Anthropology, Theological See Theological anthropology

Antichrist
Barbee, W. J. Christ and antichrist. CQ 7:3 July 1875 390-407
Barbee, W. J. Christ and antichrist. No. II. CQ 7:4 Oct. 1875 485-506

Christianity
See Antichrist

Antiquities, Biblical See Bible--Antiquities

Antiquity of human beings See Human beings--Origin

Antislavery See Slavery

Apologetics
See also
Bible--Evidences, authority, etc.
Editorial notes. NCQ 1:4 Oct. 1892 510
Everest, H. W. Unconscious enemies of Christianity. CQ 8:2 Apr. 1876 170-188

19th century
See Apologetics

Apologetics, Missionary See Apologetics

Apostles
See also
Apostolic Church See Church history--Primitive and early church, ca. 30-600

Apostolic succession
See also
Anglican orders
Apostles
Church of England--Clergy
Episcopacy
Editorial. CQR 7 Jan. 1888 138-139
Shepard, S. E. Apostolical succession. CQ 1:3 July 1892 316-331

Apostles' Creed
The Apostles' Creed. CQR 3:1 Jan. 1884 159

Apparel See Clothing and dress

Apperception
Hinsdale, B. A. The moral and religious training of children. NCQ 4:4 Oct. 1895 11-16

Biography

Anderson, H. T. Peter and Paul on baptism and justification. CQ 4:3 July 1872 403-409
Berry, W. B. Paul's conception of the Holy Spirit. NCQ 3:3 July 1894 302-311
Editorial notes. NCQ 3:3 July 1894 374-375
Kendrick, C. Paul as our example. CQR 7 July 1888 414-438
Lamar, J. S. The snatching away of Paul. NCQ 4:2 Apr. 1895 1-8
Lhamon, W. J. St. Paul the traveller and the Roman citizen. CQNS 1:4 Oct. 1897 483-495
Longan, G. W. Mosaism and Christianity. CQ 6:1 Jan. 1874 1-28
Miller, E. K. The lesson of Paul's life. CQR 2:4 Oct. 1883 575-582
Moore, Henry D. Saul of Tarsus and Paul the apostle. CQ 2:1 Jan. 1870 95-112
The other side of a great subject.

[Review of Mosaism and Christianity, by G. W. Longan] CQ 6:3 July 1874 373-391
Power, F. D. Marcus Aurelius Antoninus and Paul; the ripest and best product of paganism and Christianity compared. NCQ 1:3 July 1892 316-331
Arbitration, International  
See Arbitration (International law)

Arbitration (International law)  
Quarterly review of important current events.  
*CQNS* 1:1 Jan. 1897 142-143  
Table talk.  
*CQNS* 2:7 July 1898 429-430

Archaeology, Biblical  
See Bible--Antiquities

Archbishops  
See Bishops

Argumentation  
See Debates and debating

Argyll, George Douglas Campbell, Duke of, 1823-1900  
about  
Monser, J. W. The Duke of Argyll and his work.  
*CQNS* 1:2 Apr. 1897 224-237

Armed conflict (War)  
See War

Armenian question  
Loos, Chas. Louis. Round table.  
*CQNS* 1:4 Oct. 1897 575-576

Arminius, Jacobus, 1560-1609  
about  
Porter, D. G. Arminius and the Dutch Calvinists.  
*CQNS* 1:3 July 1897 351-377

Armstrong, Jasper  
The kingdom of God among the nations.  
*CQR* 7 Apr. 1888 299-319  
Our commendation.  
*CQR* 8 Jan. 1889 70-90

Arthur, Frederick Prentice, 1859-1940  
Hints on church organization.  
*NCQ* 3:4 Oct. 1894 485

Artists  
Great Britain  
Biography  
Lhamon, W. J. John Ruskin as a political economist.  
*CQNS* 1:1 Jan. 1897 80-94

Asia, East  
See East Asia

Asia, Eastern  
See East Asia

Astronomers  
Italy  
Biography  
Hinsdale, B. A. Galiléo and the church.  
*CQ* 1:2 Apr. 1869 145-176

Astronomy  
See also  
Astronomers  
Cosmology  
Bruner, Francis M. The chronology of the Bible established by astronomy.  
*CQNS* 3:11 July 1899 353-366

Atheists  
United States  
Biography  
Herndon, E. W. Ingersoll in *The North American review*.  
*CQR* 1:1 Jan. 1882 72-84

Atonement  
See also  
Jesus Christ--Priesthood  
Bailey, L. Y. The atonement.  
*CQR* 4:3 July 1885 369-374  
Christopher, H. The two principles of the atonement.  
*CQR* 2:3 July 1883 345-356  
Frazier, E. L. The atonement.  
*CQ* 5:2 Apr. 1873 254-257  
Hayden, M. P. Sacrifice and atonement.  
*CQR* 6:4 Oct. 1874 497-516  
Munnell, Thomas. The atonement.  
*CQR* 1:2 Apr. 1882 1-13  
Pendleton, W. K. The doctrine of the atonement.  
*CQR* 4:3 July 1872 289-305  
Watkins, B. U. Hermeneutical criticisms.  
*CQR* 3:3 July 1884 356-375

Attorneys  
See Lawyers

Attrition  
See Repentance

Aurelius Antoninus, Marcus, Emperor of Rome, 121-180  
See Marcus Aurelius, Emperor of Rome, 121-180

Author and publisher  
See Authors and publishers

Authoring (Authorship)  
See Authorship

Authority  
Religious aspects  
See also  
Bible--Evidences, authority, etc.  
Editorial notes.  
*NCQ* 2:2 Apr. 1893 249-251  
Editorial notes.  
*NCQ* 3:2 Apr. 1894 248-249  
Editorial notes.  
*NCQ* 5:3 July 1896 371-372  
Editorial notes.  
*NCQ* 5:3 July 1896 376-377  
Tauler. Religious authority.  
*NCQ* 5:2 Apr. 1896 129-146

Authority (Religion)  
See Authority--Religious aspects

Authors, English  
19th century  
Biography  
Combs, George H. The socialism of George Eliot.  
*CQNS* 1:2 Apr. 1897 209-224  
Editorial notes.  
*NCQ* 1:2 Apr. 1892 251-252  
Haley, J. J., Editorial notes.  
*NCQ* 5:2 Apr. 1896 253-255  
Hinsdale, B. A. The logic of Roman Catholicism.  
*CQ* 7:3 July 1875 340-362  
Lamar, J. S. Sydney Smith.  
*CQ* 2:4 Oct. 1870 487-498  
Lhamon, W. J. John Ruskin as a political economist.  
*CQNS* 1:1 Jan. 1897 80-94
Authors, French

17th century
Biography
Loos, C. L. Fénelon and religious toleration. CQ 5:3 July 1873 365-387
Loos, C. L. Fénelon and religious toleration. II. CQ 5:4 Oct. 1873 513-543

18th century
Biography
Editorial notes. NCQ 2:1 Jan. 1893 117
Haley, J. J. Editorial notes. NCQ 5:2 Apr. 1896 253-255

19th century
Biography

Authors, Italian

16th century
Biography
Cahill, I. J. Machiavelli. CQNS 2:7 July 1898 376-382

Authors, Latin

Biography
McCollough, W. C. Jesus and Seneca; points of similarity in their teachings. NCQ 3:3 July 1894 312-320

Rome

Biography
Mathews, Robert T. Reflections on a pagan picture of primitive Christianity. CQR 1:4 Oct. 1882 96-116

Authors, Roman See Authors, Latin

Authors and publishers
Table talk. CQNS 3:10 Apr. 1899 282-283

Law and legislation
See Authors and publishers

Authorship
See also
Authors and publishers
Literature
Lamar, James S. Round table. CQNS 1:2 Apr. 1897 285

Avarice
Editorial. CQR 6 Jan. 1887 155-158

Aylesworth, Barton Orville, 1860-1933
The spirit of Christian socialism. NCQ 1:3 July 1892 296-306

Aylesworth, William Prince, 1844-1926
Education and missions. CQNS 3:12 Oct. 1899 444-456
B

B., J. See J. B.

Babel, Tower of
CQNS 2:6 Apr. 1898 252-254

Babies See Infants

Babylonian captivity, Jewish See Jews--History--Babylonian captivity, 598-515 B.C.

Babylonian exile, Jewish See Jews--History--Babylonian captivity, 598-515 B.C.

Baccalaureate addresses
Laughlin, G. H. The philosophy of usefulness; baccalaureate sermon, delivered Sunday, June 11, 1882. CQR 2:2 Apr. 1883 163-175
Moore, W. T. Jesus the great teacher. CQNS 3:11 July 1899 366-387

Bachlaureate sermons See Baccalaureate addresses

Back number wanted. CQR 4 Oct. 1885 638
Back numbers. CQR 3:1 Jan. 1884 160
Back numbers wanted. CQR 2:3 July 1883 480

Bagby, William H., d. 1925
The theology of the Bible. NCQ 3:2 Apr. 1894 197-206

Bailey, L. Y., 1838-1905
The atonement. CQR 4:3 July 1885 369-374

Balfour, Arthur James Balfour, Earl of, 1848-1930
about
Durban, W. A great statesman on Christianity. NCQ 4:3 July 1895 16-23
[For reviews of this author's works see Reviews Index]

Baptism
See also
Infant baptism
Open membership
Anderson, H. T. Peter and Paul on baptism and justification. CQ 4:3 July 1872 403-409
Briney, J. B. Bishop Merrill on "Buried by baptism." CQNS 2:7 July 1898 352-365
Briney, J. B. The type and antitype. I. Peter 3:21. CQNS 1:2 Apr. 1897 244-245
Editorial. CQR 5 Jan. 1886 145-150
Editorial. CQR 6 Oct. 1887 626-627
Editorial. CQR 7 Jan. 1888 129-131
Editorial. CQR 7 Jan. 1888 149-155
Editorial. CQR 7 July 1888 446-451

Editorial notes. NCQ 4:4 Oct. 1895 118-119
Editorial notes. NCQ 4:4 Oct. 1895 124-125
Editorial notes. NCQ 5:1 Jan. 1896 118-119
Editorial notes. NCQ 5:2 Apr. 1896 248-250
Editorial notes. NCQ 5:2 Apr. 1896 250-251
Editorial notes. NCQ 5:4 Oct. 1896 495-496
Grubbs, I. B. Position of baptism in the economy of grace. NCQ 2:1 Jan. 1893 76-85
Hale, A. S. Outlines of the history of immersion and sprinkling. CQ 3:4 Oct. 1871 515-532
J. B. Baptism; a study in dependence on Alexander Campbell. CQNS 1:4 Oct. 1897 516-533
McGary, A. Is it "of faith?" CQR 7 Jan. 1888 56-66
Moore, W. T. Baptismal regeneration; the fundamental error of Christendom. CQNS 2:5 Jan. 1898 1-31
Pendleton, W. K. The connection between baptism and the remission of sins. CQ 1:3 July 1869 356-382
Porter, D. G. Baptism and Christian union; the real question. CQ 8:4 Oct. 1876 433-466
Porter, D. G. The significance and practical value of baptism. CQ 4:2 Apr. 1872 198-215
Robertson, H. W. Testimony of leading Baptists on the design of baptism. NCQ 1:2 Apr. 1892 167-182
Shepard, S. E. "Classic baptism." CQ 3:1 Jan. 1871 54-98
Shepard, S. E. "Classic baptism." II. CQ 3:3 July 1871 358-396
Shepard, S. E. "Classic baptism." III. CQ 3:4 Oct. 1871 466-500
Shepard, S. E. "Judaic baptism." CQ 4:3 July 1872 317-343
Shepard, S. E. "Judaic baptism." II. CQ 4:4 Oct. 1872 454-480
Sweeney, J. S. Baptism for remission of sins is justification by faith. CQ 8:4 Oct. 1876 513-518
Was Paul sent to baptize? I. Cor. 1:17. CQNS 2:7 July 1898 401-404
What is the meaning of eperooteema? I. Peter 3:21. CQNS 2:7 July 1898 399-401

Biblical teaching
Pendleton, W. K. The doctrine of Scripture as to the relation of baptism and the remission of sins. *CQ* 2:2 Apr. 1870 145-167

**Baptism and Christian union**

Editorial. *CQR* 7 Jan. 1888 129-131

Editorial notes. *NCQ* 4:4 Oct. 1895 118-119

Editorial notes. *NCQ* 5:2 Apr. 1896 248-250

Porter, D. G. Baptism and Christian union; the real question. *CQ* 8:4 Oct. 1876 433-466

Round table. *CQNS* 1:3 July 1897 428-430

**Baptism for the dead**

Moore, W. O. Baptized for the dead. *I.* Cor. 15:29. *CQNS* 1:3 July 1897 395-396

**Baptism in the Holy Spirit**


McGarvey, J. W. In Holy Spirit and fire. *CQNS* 2:5 Jan. 1898 105-110


**Baptist Church**

See Baptists

**Baptists**

Editorial notes. *NCQ* 3:2 Apr. 1894 251-252

**Clergy**

*England--Biography*

Editorial notes. *NCQ* 4:3 July 1895 116-117

*England--London--Biography*

Editorial notes. *NCQ* 1:2 Apr. 1892 254-255

Moore, W. T. Charles Haddon Spurgeon; a character-sketch. *NCQ* 1:3 July 1892 257-280

**Relations**

*Disciples of Christ*

Editorial notes. *NCQ* 3:1 Jan. 1894 127

Editorial notes. *NCQ* 3:3 July 1894 373

Garrison, J. H. Union of Baptists and Disciples, as a Disciple sees it. *NCQ* 1:1 Jan. 1892 77-87

Moore, W. T. Disciples and Baptists, will they unite? *CQ* 3:3 July 1871 335-357

Porter, D. G. The relation between Baptists and Disciples. *NCQ* 1:4 Oct. 1892 429-437

**Vassar, T. E.** Union of Disciples and Baptists, as a Baptist sees it. *NCQ* 1:1 Jan. 1892 67-76

**Baptizó (The Greek word)**


**Bar See Lawyers**

**Barbarism See Civilization**

**Barbee, Wm. J. (William J.), 1816-1892**

Christ and antichrist. *CQ* 7:3 July 1875 390-407

Christ and antichrist. No. II. *CQ* 7:4 Oct. 1875 485-506

Christianity the true optimism. *CQR* 6 July 1887 392-404

Confirmation. *CQ* 2:4 Oct. 1870 433-460

Correlation of moral forces; a contribution to Christian psychology. *CQR* 7 Apr. 1888 183-195

The perversion of faith; a critical review of the teachings of schoolmen touching the nature, source, influence, and effect of faith. *CQ* 4:2 Apr. 1872 180-198

Relation of faith and salvation. *CQ* 3:2 Apr. 1871 192-216

The simplicity of the gospel. *CQR* 1:2 Apr. 1882 79-102

The simplicity of the gospel. Part II. *CQR* 1:3 July 1882 92-107

The simplicity of the gospel. Part III. *CQR* 1:4 Oct. 1882 72-76

The strength and the weakness of science. *CQR* 3:4 Oct. 1884 584-606

[For reviews of this author's works see Reviews Index]

**Barristers See Lawyers**

**Beasts**

See Animals

**Beattie, James Alexander, 1845-1931**

The basis of education in Christ. *CQR* 3:4 Oct. 1884 525-530

Educating power of the character of Christ. *NCQ* 5:1 Jan. 1896 73-78

Philosophy of education. *CQR* 4 Oct. 1885 571-579

The relation of our colleges to the church. *CQR* 5 Oct. 1886 552-558

Temperance; a study of its principles, relations, and advantages. *CQR* 6 Oct. 1887 538-544

**Beaty, James, 1831-1898 or 9**

Christian unity. *CQR* 6 Jan. 1887 3-26

A congregation of Christ. *CQR* 8 Jan. 1889 90-103
The gift of the Holy Spirit; an exposition of Acts 2:38, 39. CQR 3:3 July 1884 375-384
Scriptural system of spreading the gospel. CQR 7 Apr. 1888 231-259
[For reviews of this author's works see Reviews Index]

Beecher, Henry Ward, 1813-1887
about
Munnell, Thomas. Beecherism and legalism. CQ 4:1 Jan. 1872 21-36
[For reviews of this author's works see Reviews Index]

Beezlebub See Devil

Beezlebul See Devil

Behavior, Comparative See Psychology, Comparative

Behavioral sciences See Psychology

Belief and doubt
See also
Agnosticism
Faith
Skepticism
Truth
Christopher, H. The question settled. CQR 1:4 Oct. 1882 77-89
Forrest, Albertina Allen. The reaction against agnosticism, as illustrated by the writings of Professor Romanes. NCQ 5:1 Jan. 1896 31-40

Believers' church See Dissenters, Religious

Bell, James Semple, 1838-1910
“Christian unity,” in the churches of God, is not the “unity of churches.” CQR 6 July 1887 442-452
The disciple of Jesus our Lord; his faith, his manner of life, and his hope. CQR 8 Apr. 1889 204-210
The Disciples’ relations to the doings and schemes of the denominations. CQR 4 Oct. 1885 591-598
The present condition of things; a general survey. CQR 7 July 1888 354-367
The present condition of things; a reply to John B. Williams’ article. CQR 7 Oct. 1888 588-593
[For reviews of this author’s works see Reviews Index]

Belles-lettres See Literature

Benevolent institutions See Charities

Berry, George Keys, 1854-1939
The minister as a student. CQNS 3:10 Apr. 1899 229-236

Berry, W. B., 1847-1924
Paul’s conception of the Holy Spirit. NCQ 3:3 July 1894 302-311

Bet ha-mikdash (Jerusalem) See Temple of Jerusalem (Jerusalem)

Bet ha-mikdash ha-rishon (Jerusalem) See Temple of Jerusalem (Jerusalem)

Bet ha-mikdash ha-shelishi (Jerusalem) See Temple of Jerusalem (Jerusalem)

Bet ha-mikdash ha-sheni (Jerusalem) See Temple of Jerusalem (Jerusalem)

Beth ha-mikdash (Jerusalem) See Temple of Jerusalem (Jerusalem)

Betterment, Civic See Civic improvement

Bias (Psychology) See Prejudices

Bible. English

Versions
Revised
Editorial notes. NCQ 4:3 July 1895 126-127

Bible
Rogers, W. C. The forces in the church. CQR 2:3 July 1883 356-370

Antiquities
Editorial notes. NCQ 1:4 Oct. 1892 505-506
Round table. CQNS 1:3 July 1897 425-426

Application
See Bible—Use

Appreciation
Manire, B. F. Things hard to be understood. CQR 5 Apr. 1886 216-233

Archaeology
See Bible—Antiquities

Authority
See Bible—Evidences, authority, etc.

Chronology
Bruber, Francis M. The chronology of the Bible established by astronomy. CQNS 3:11 July 1899 353-366

Criticism, Higher
See Bible—Criticism, interpretation, etc.

Criticism, interpretation, etc.
Braden, Clark. Errors in studying the Scriptures. CQR 5 Jan. 1886 32-46
Bruner, Francis M. Theory or evidence, which? CQNS 3:12 Oct. 1899 466-482
Dewees, B. C. Functions of Biblical criticism. NCQ 1:2 Apr. 1892 129-144
Dungan, D. R. Spiritual condition as a factor in exegesis. CQR 4:1 Jan. 1885 13-26, 118

Editorial notes. NCQ 1:2 Apr. 1892 253-254
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Entry</th>
<th>Source</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>508</td>
<td>Editorial notes. NCQ 1:4 Oct. 1892</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>117</td>
<td>Editorial notes. NCQ 2:1 Jan. 1893</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>122-123</td>
<td>Editorial notes. NCQ 2:2 Apr. 1893</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>243-244</td>
<td>Editorial notes. NCQ 2:2 Jul. 1893</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>256</td>
<td>Editorial notes. NCQ 2:2 Apr. 1893</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>380-383</td>
<td>Editorial notes. NCQ 2:4 Oct. 1893</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>507-508</td>
<td>Editorial notes. NCQ 3:1 Jan. 1894</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>128</td>
<td>Editorial notes. NCQ 3:2 July 1894</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>377</td>
<td>Editorial notes. NCQ 5:3 Jul. 1896</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>377-378</td>
<td>Garrison, J. H. Higher criticism: what it is, and what should be our attitude towards it?</td>
<td>NCQ 3:2 Apr. 1894 129-145</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gates, Errett. The principles of the higher criticism and some of its results.</td>
<td>NCQ 5:3 Jul. 1896 290-301</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Haley, J. J. Editorial notes. NCQ 4:4 Oct. 1895 121-123</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Haley, J. J. The status and prospects of the higher criticism. CQNS 3:9 Jan. 1899 21-37</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Harper, Wm. R. The rational and the rationalistic higher criticism. NCQ 2:3 Jul. 1893 287-306</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Johnson, B. W. Editorial notes. NCQ 2:4 Oct. 1893 505-507</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Johnson, B. W. The higher criticism; what is it, and whither does it tend? NCQ 2:1 Jan. 1893 37-51</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Loos, Chas. Louis. Editorial notes. NCQ 4:3 Jul. 1895 120-121</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Odenweller, T. F. The inerrancy of the Holy Scriptures. NCQ 2:1 Jan. 1893 65-75</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Round table. CQNS 1:2 Apr. 1897 282-283</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Round table. CQNS 1:3 Jul. 1897 425-426</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Table talk. CQNS 3:10 Apr. 1899 283-284</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Table talk. CQNS 3:10 Apr. 1899 284-285</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Willett, Herbert L. The relation of higher criticism to the study of the Bible. NCQ 4:4 Oct. 1895 26-38</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Evidences, authority, etc.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bruden, Clark. Scriptural precedent. CQR 6 Jan. 1887 113-121</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bruden, Clark. Were the Bible and its religion plagiarized from other religions and their sacred books, legends, and myths? CQR 1:1 Jan. 1882 108-126</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bruden, Clark. Were the Bible and its religion plagiarized from other religions and their sacred books, legends, and myths? Article second. CQR 1:2 Apr. 1882 32-45</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bruner, Francis M. Theory or evidence, which? CQNS 3:12 Oct. 1899 466-482</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Burgess, O. A. Our creed-makers. CJ 6:1 Jan. 1874 62-75</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Burnett, T. R. Things that divide. CQR 7 Jan. 1888 109-119</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Carman, Augustine S. The present application of New Testament precedent. NCQ 1:2 Apr. 1892 202-218</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Editorial. CQR 6 Oct. 1887 637-638</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Editorial. CQR 7 Jan. 1888 122</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Editorial. CQR 7 July 1888 457-460</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Editorial. CQR 8 July 1889 471-476</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Editorial notes. NCQ 1:1 Jul. 1892 119-121</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Grubbs, I. B. The authority of the Scriptures. NCQ 1:1 Jan. 1892 52-59</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Herndon, E. W. Remarks. CQR 6 Jan. 1887 121-127</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Reubelt, J. A. The Bible and tradition. CQR 7:1 Jan. 1875 106-116</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Higher criticism</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>See Bible--Criticism, interpretation, etc.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>History of Biblical events</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Chronology</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>See Bible--Chronology</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Inerrancy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>See Bible--Evidences, authority, etc.; Bible--Inspiration</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Inspiration</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>See also</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bible--Evidences, authority, etc.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Anderson, H. T. Letter, spirit, law, gospel, written letter. CQR 5:2 Apr. 1873 248-253</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cobb, A. P. Inspiration and the inductive method. NCQ 1:1 Jan. 1892 60-66</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Editorial notes. NCQ 1:3 Jul. 1892 373-374</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


Treat, W. B. F. Inspiration. *CQR* 3:4 Oct. 1884 606-616

**Interpretation**

See Bible--Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**Literary criticism**

See Bible--Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**Marking**

See Bible--Reading

**Miracles**

See Miracles

**Philology**

See Greek language, Biblical

**Prophecies**

Messiah

See Messiah--Prophecies

**Psychology**

See also Psychology, Religious


**Reading**


**Relation of the Old Testament to the New Testament**

See Bible. N.T.--Relation to the Old Testament

**Revelation**

See Bible--Inspiration

**Sociology**

See Sociology, Biblical

**Study**

See Bible--Study and teaching

**Study and teaching**


Dungan, D. R. Studying the Scriptures. *CQR* 2:3 July 1883 323-338

Editorial notes. *NCQ* 1:2 Apr. 1892 249-250

**Teachings**

See Bible--Theology

**Theology**

See also subdivision Biblical teaching under religious or secular subjects, e.g. Baptism--Biblical teaching; Divorce--Biblical teaching


**Translations**

See Bible--Versions

**Typology**

See Typology (Theology)

**Use**

Manire, B. F. The Bible not a mystery in the modern sense of the term. *CQR* 5 Oct. 1886 531-552

**Versions**

Lillie, James. Bible revision. *CQ* 6:3 July 1874 337-359

Revised

See Bible. English--Versions--Revised

**Bible. N.T. English**

**Versions Revised**


**Bible. N.T. Biography**

See also Apostles


**Canon**

**Criticism, Higher**

*See* Bible. N.T.--Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**Criticism, interpretation, etc.**


**Theory, methods, etc.**

*See* Bible. N.T.--Hermeneutics

**Exegesis**

*See* Bible. N.T.--Hermeneutics

**Hermeneutics**


**Higher criticism**

*See* Bible. N.T.--Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**Interpretation**

*See* Bible. N.T.--Criticism, interpretation, etc.; Bible. N.T.--Hermeneutics

**Literary criticism**

*See* Bible. N.T.--Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**Relation to the Old Testament**

*See also*

Typology (Theology)

Jones, A. B. A doubt raised concerning the typical nature of Old Testament institutions. *CQR* 1:2 Apr. 1882 57-67

**Translations**

*See* Bible. N.T.--Versions

**Versions**


**Bible. N.T. Acts**

**Criticism, interpretation, etc.**


**Bible. N.T. Acts II, 38**


Relying upon the name of Jesus Christ. Acts II: 38. *CQNS* 2:5 Jan. 1898 96-100

**Bible. N.T. Acts II, 38-39**


**Bible. N.T. Acts II, 47**

Unity by addition. *CQNS* 3:9 Jan. 1899 112-113

**Bible. N.T. Acts VIII, 37**

Editorial notes. *NCQ* 1:4 Oct. 1892 506-507

**Bible. N.T. Acts XI, 26**

Watkins, B. U. The name Christian and Pres. Pendleton’s essay, “By what name shall we be called?” *CQR* 1:4 Oct. 1882 47-71

**Bible. N.T. Acts XIV, 23**

Lillie, James. Bible revision. *CQ* 6:3 July 1874 337-359

**Bible. N.T. Corinthians**

**Study and teaching**


**Bible. N.T. Corinthians, 1st, I, 5**

What are the facts of the gospel? *CQNS* 3:9 Jan. 1899 111-112

**Bible. N.T. Corinthians 1st, I, 17**

Was Paul sent to baptize? I. Cor. I:17. *CQNS* 2:7 July 1898 401-404

**Bible. N.T. Corinthians 1st, I, 18**


**Bible. N.T. Corinthians 1st, II, 14**


**Bible. N.T. Corinthians 1st, III, 9-17**


**Bible. N.T. Corinthians 1st, XV, 29**

Moore, W. O. Baptized for the dead. I. Cor. 15:29. *CQNS* 1:3 July 1897 395-396

**Bible. N.T. Epistles of Paul**

**Study and teaching**


**Bible. N.T. Galatians III, 10**

Bible. N.T. Gospels
Hartpence, W. R. The unity of the Gospels. CQR 7 July 1888 378-404
Hartpence, W. R. The unity of the Gospels. CQR 8 Jan. 1889 103-119
Hartpence, W. R. Unity of the Gospels. Article III. CQR 8 Apr. 1889 219-228
Hartpence, W. R. Unity of the Gospels. Article IV. CQR 8 July 1889 385-413

Evidences, authority, etc.
Hinsdale, B. A. The genuineness and authenticity of the Gospels. I. CQ 3:1 Jan. 1871 29-54
Hinsdale, B. A. The genuineness and authenticity of the Gospels. II. CQ 3:3 July 1871 287-318
Hinsdale, B. A. Internal evidences of the authenticity of the Gospels. CQ 4:1 Jan. 1872 57-77

Harmonies
Dungan, D. R. Gospel harmony. CQR 5 Oct. 1886 500-513

Bible. N.T. Hebrews
Jones, J. B. God has spoken unto us by His Son. CQR 8 July 1889 457-470

Bible. N.T. James V, 14-15
Greene, James B. The name of the Lord. CQR 8 Apr. 1887 269-273

Bible. N.T. John
Criticism, interpretation, etc.
Editorial notes. NCQ 4:3 July 1895 119-120
Rowlison, C. C. Dr. Schurer and the Fourth Gospel. NCQ 3:2 Apr. 1894 160-171
Bible. N.T. John I, 11-12
Who are children of God? John 1:11-12. CQNS 2:5 Jan. 1898 103-105
Bible. N.T. John III, 8
Manner or person, which? CQNS 1:4 Oct. 1897 534-536
Bible. N.T. John IV, 7-15
Haggard, A. M. Living water. CQNS 1:4 Oct. 1897 540-542
Bible. N.T. John XVI, 7-11
Bible. N.T. John XVI, 8
Hand, G. R. Exegesis of John 16:8; mission of the Spirit. CQR 1:4 Oct. 1882 17-23

Bible. N.T. John XVI, 23-24
Haggard, A. M. Praying to Jesus Christ. CQNS 1:3 July 1897 393-395
Bible. N.T. John, 1St, III, 2
What we shall be. I. John 3:2. CQNS 1:4 Oct. 1897 537
Bible. N.T. Luke, XI, 2-4 See Lord’s prayer
Bible. N.T. Matthew III, 11
Lamar, J. S. The baptism in fire. Matt. 3:11. CQNS 1:2 Apr. 1897 243-244
Bible. N.T. Matthew V-VII See Sermon on the mount
Bible. N.T. Matthew V, 1-16
Plattenburg, George. Matthew V:1-16; a study. NCQ 5:2 Apr. 1896 159-167
Bible. N.T. Matthew V, 22
Loos, Chas. Louis. Fool or apostate, which? CQNS 1:4 Oct. 1897 542-544
Bible. N.T. Matthew V, 39
What did Christ mean by his doctrine of non-resistance? CQNS 3:12 Oct. 1899 558-559
Bible. N.T. Matthew V, 48
Bible. N.T. Matthew VI, 9-13 See Lord’s prayer
Bible. N.T. Matthew IX, 16-17
McGarvey, J. W. The new patch and the old bottles. CQNS 1:3 July 1897 391-393
Bible. N.T. Matthew XVI, 13-19
Shepard, E. S. The true foundation. CQ 6:1 Jan. 1874 93-99
Bible. N.T. Matthew XVI, 28
Bible. N.T. Matthew XXVIII, 19-20
Fleming, H. G. The bearing of the commission on infant baptism. CQR 4 Oct. 1885 509-522
Bible. N.T. Peter, 1St, III, 19
Braden, Clark. The spirits in prison. NCQ 3:1 Jan. 1894 83-93
Christopher, H. The spirits in prison. I. Peter 3:19. CQ 3:1 Jan. 1884 96-107
Bible. N.T. Peter, 1St, III, 21
Briney, J. B. The type and antitype. I. Peter 3:21. CQNS 1:2 Apr. 1897 244-245
What is the meaning of eperooteema? I. Peter 3:21. CQNS 2:7 July 1898 399-401
Bible. N.T. Peter, 2Nd
Criticism, interpretation, etc.
McGarvey, J. W. Genuineness of the Second Epistle of Peter. *CQR* 3:3 July 1884 323-355

**Bible. N.T. Peter, 2nd, I, 5-11**
Hand, G. R. The equation of life and keys of the kingdom. *CQR* 2:3 July 1883 339-345

**Bible. N.T. Peter, 2nd, I, 15-21**
Myers, A. E. Translation and exegesis. *CQR* 2:2 Apr. 1883 267-277

**Bible. N.T. Philemon**

**Bible. N.T. Romans, I, 16**

Lockhart, Clinton. Paul’s letter to the Romans. *CQNS* 2:7 July 1898 338-352

**Paraphrases**
The Epistle of Paul to the Romans; a paraphrase, with notes, by D. R. Dungan. *CQR* 3:3 July 1884 385-412

**Bible. N.T. Romans, I, 16**

**Bible. N.T. Romans, I, 18-21**

**Bible. N.T. Romans III**

**Bible. N.T. Romans III, 31**

**Bible. N.T. Romans VI, 3-6**
Briney, J. B. Bishop Merrill on “Buried by baptism.” *CQNS* 2:7 July 1898 352-365

**Bible. N.T. Romans VIII, 14-17**

**Bible. N.T. Romans VIII, 28-30**
Who are those whom God foreknew? Romans 8:28-30. *CQNS* 1:2 Apr. 1897 238-241

**Bible. N.T. Romans IX, 11-24**

**Bible. N.T. Thessalonians, I**
Monser, J. W. “Let every soul be subject unto the higher powers.” Romans 13:1. *CQNS* 3:12 Oct. 1899 551-552

**Bible. O.T.**

**Application**
See Bible. O.T.--Use

**Biography**
Epstein, Eph. M. Moses’ idea of God, deduced mainly from the names which he applies to Him. *CQR* 7 July 1888 367-377

Epstein, Eph. M. Moses’ idea of God, deduced mainly from the names which he applies to Him. *CQR* 7 Oct. 1888 501-514

Epstein, Eph. M. Moses’ idea of God, deduced mainly from the names which he applies to Him. *CQR* 8 Jan. 1889 37-51

Epstein, Eph. M. Moses’ idea of God, deduced mainly from the names which he applies to Him. Third article. *CQR* 8 Apr. 1889 163-176


McGarvey, J. W. The man Moses. *NCQ* 1:2 Apr. 1892 154-166

**Criticism, Higher**
See Bible. O.T.--Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**Criticism, interpretation, etc.**
Editorial notes. *NCQ* 1:4 Oct. 1892 508-509

Epstein, Eph. M. Euphemisms in the Old Testament. *CQR* 8 July 1889 361-377


**Higher criticism**

*See* Bible. O.T.—Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**Interpretation**

*See* Bible. O.T.—Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**Literary criticism**

*See* Bible. O.T.—Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**Relation of the Old Testament to the New Testament**

*See* Bible. N.T.—Relation to the Old Testament

**Use**

Hinsdale, B. A. How Jesus used the Scriptures. *NCQ* 3:3 July 1894 257-277

**Bible. O.T. Amos**


**Bible. O.T. Daniel XII**

Bush, Geo. C. Daniel XII. *CQR* 8 Apr. 1889 331

**Bible. O.T. Deuteronomy**

*Criticism, interpretation, etc.*

McGarvey, J. W. Beyond the Jordan. *CQNS* 3:12 Oct. 1899 552-558

**Bible. O.T. Ecclesiastes I, 9**

There is no new thing under the sun. Ecc. 1:9. *CQNS* 3:11 July 1899 416-418

**Bible. O.T. Exodus XX, 7**


**Bible. O.T. Ezekiel XXVI, 4-5**

Sweeney, Z. T. Spreading the nets. Ezekiel 26:4-5. *CQNS* 1:3 July 1897 396

**Bible. O.T. Genesis**

Editorial notes. *NCQ* 2:2 Apr. 1893 240-241


**Bible. O.T. Genesis I, 27**


**Bible. O.T. Genesis II**
Introductory; the Proverbs of Solomon, son of David, King of Israel. CQNS 3:12 Oct. 1899 524-537

Bible. O.T. Psalms
Editorial notes. NCQ 4:2 Apr. 1895 120-121

Bible. O.T. Psalms LXIV
Editorial notes. NCQ 2:1 Jan. 1893 120-121

Bible. O.T. Psalms XC, 4-7
The Shortness of the years. Ps. 90:4-7. CQNS 2:8 Oct. 1898 558-559

Bible. O.T. Psalms CX
Criticism, interpretation, etc.
Lockhart, Clinton. The Davidic authorship of Psalm CX. NCQ 3:1 Jan. 1894 34-42

Bible. O.T. Song of Solomon
Ellis, J. W. The Song of Songs. CQNS 1:3 July 1897 377-390

Bible and geology
Moore, Richard B. Geology and the Noachian deluge. NCQ 5:1 Jan. 1896 79-90
Shepard, S. E. Genesis and geology. CQ 8:2 Apr. 1876 243-262

Bible and science
Briney, J. B. Skeptical science. CQNS 1:3 July 1897 329-350
Haley, J. J. Editorial notes. NCQ 5:2 Apr. 1896 251-253
Malone, D. R. The instability of science and the incomparable stability of the Bible. CQ 8:2 Apr. 1876 228-243
Milligan, R. Harmony of the Bible and science. CQ 1:3 July 1869 319-337
Radford, B. J. Influence of Bible teaching upon scientific progress. CQR 5 Oct. 1886 483-500

Bible chairs See Bible colleges
Bible College of Missouri (Columbia, Mo.)
Table talk. CQNS 2:7 July 1898 431-432

Bible colleges
Table talk. CQNS 2:7 July 1898 431-432

Bible in the schools See Religion in the public schools
Bible institutes (Colleges) See Bible colleges
Bible schools See Bible colleges
Biblical archaeology See Bible--Antiquities
Biblical cosmogony See Creation
Biblical geology See Bible and geology
Biblical Greek See Greek language, Biblical
Biblical research See Bible--Criticism,
interpretation, etc.; Bible. N.T.--Criticism, interpretation, etc.; Bible. O.T.--Criticism, interpretation, etc.

Biblical teaching See subdivision Biblical teaching under religious or secular topics, e.g. Baptism--Biblical teaching; Divorce--Biblical teaching

Biblical teachings See Bible--Theology

Bibliography
See also subdivision
Bibliography under specific subjects, e.g. Disciples of Christ--Bibliography

Books received. CQ 1:3 July 1869 432
Books received. CQ 2:3 July 1870 429-432

Miscellaneous. CQ 2:1 Jan. 1870 142-143

New and important announcements.
CQ 3:2 Apr. 1871 285-286
Recent publications. CQ 3:4 Oct. 1871 568

Bierbower, Austin, 1844-1913
Favorites of prejudice. CQ 6:3 July 1874 327-337

Our representative religions. CQ 5:3 July 1873 289-305
[For reviews of this author’s works see Reviews Index]

Biogenesis See Life--Origin

Biology

England
Biography
Editorial notes. NCQ 3:1 Jan. 1894 125-126

Birthright citizenship See Citizenship

Bishops
See also
Episcopacy
Ordination


Collegiality
See Episcopacy

France
Biography
Loos, C. L. Fenelon and religious toleration. CQ 5:3 July 1873 365-387
Loos, C. L. Fenelon and religious toleration. II. CQ 5:4 Oct. 1873 513-543
Turkey

Ephesus (Extinct city)--Biography


United States

Biography

Editorial notes. NCQ 5:2 Apr. 1896 255-256

Black Americans See African Americans

Blake, John Hamilton, 1853-1899

A plea for Semitic study. NCQ 2:1 Jan. 1893 52-55

Blessed Lady See Mary, Blessed Virgin, Saint

Blessed Mother See Mary, Blessed Virgin, Saint

Blessed Virgin Mary, Saint See Mary, Blessed Virgin, Saint

Bodenreform See Single tax

Body and soul (Theology) See Theological anthropology

Book lists See Bibliography

Books

Appraisal

See Criticism

Books, Sacred See Sacred books

Books received

CQ 1:3 July 1869 432

CQ 2:3 July 1870 429-432

Booth, Ballington, 1857-1940

about

Editorial notes. NCQ 5:2 Apr. 1896 256

Born again Christianity See Regeneration (Theology)

Braden, Clark, 1831-1915

Certain infidel objections answered. CQR 3:2 Apr. 1884 200-227


Do the Scriptures inculcate or sanction polygamy? CQR 8 Oct. 1889 497-521 Errors in studying the Scriptures. CQR 5 Jan. 1886 32-46

Messianic prophecies. CQR 4:2 Apr. 1885 201-220

Religion, state, and school. CQ 4:2 Apr. 1872 145-179

Scriptural precedent. CQR 6 Jan. 1887 113-121

The spirits in prison. NCQ 3:1 Jan. 1894 83-93

Were the Bible and its religion plagiarized from other religions and their sacred books, legends, and myths? CQR 1:1 Jan. 1882 108-126

Were the Bible and its religion plagiarized from other religions and their sacred books, legends, and myths? Article second. CQR 1:2 Apr. 1882 32-45

Why accept the basic ideas of Christianity and reject those of other religions? CQR 2:2 Apr. 1883 206-244

[For reviews of this author’s works see Reviews Index]

Brents, T. W. (Thomas Wesley), 1823-1905

Regeneration. CQR 8 July 1889 449-457

Salvation is conditional; opening speech of T. W. Brents in debate with Elder E. D. Herod, Franklin, Ky., March 29, 1887. CQR 6 July 1887 419-442

[For reviews of this author’s works see Reviews Index]

Briney, J. B. (John Benton), 1839-1927

The antiquity of man. NCQ 1:2 Apr. 1892 183-201

Bishop Merrill on “Buried by baptism.” CQNS 2:7 July 1898 352-365


The husband of one wife. [Reprinted from The Christian-evangelist, Vol. 25, no. 8, Feb. 23, 1888] CQR 7 Apr. 1888 259-262

Infidelity. CQR 6 Apr. 1887 241-250

Paul’s natural man. I. Cor. 2:14. CQNS 3:10 Apr. 1899 251-253

Review of Conversations on the Bible, by Enoch Pond. NCQ 3:2 Apr. 1894 245-246

Review of Essays on the supernatural origin of Christianity, by George P. Fisher. NCQ 2:3 July 1893 360-363

Review of The Human species, by A. DeQuatrefages. NCQ 1:1 Jan. 1892 102-105

Skeptical science. CQNS 1:3 July 1897 329-350

The type and antitype. I. Peter 3:21. CQNS 1:2 Apr. 1897 244-245

[For reviews of this author’s works see Reviews Index]

British occupation, Egypt, 1882-1936 See Egypt--History--British occupation, 1882-1936

Brokers, Real estate See Real estate agents

Brooks, John A. (John Anderson), 1836-1897

The royal priesthood. CQ 1:2 Apr. 1869 205-218

[For reviews of this author’s works see Reviews Index]

Brotherhood of Christian Unity
Editorial notes. *NCQ* 2:1 Jan. 1893 114-116


**Browning, Robert, 1812-1889**

*about*

Smith, Geo. T. A study of Browning. *CQNS* 3:9 Jan. 1899 64-74

**Bruner, Francis Marion, 1833-1899**

The chronology of the Bible established by astronomy. *CQNS* 3:11 July 1899 353-366


God's footprints in history. *NCQ* 2:3 July 1893 337-350

The independence of the church of Christ. *CQR* 4:2 Apr. 1885 179-201

Theory or evidence, which? *CQNS* 3:12 Oct. 1899 466-482

What is the church of Christ? And who are its members? *CQR* 3:3 July 1884 443-461

**Buddha** See Gautama Buddha

**Buddha, Gautama** See Gautama Buddha

**Buddha and Buddhism** See Buddhism

**Buddhism**

Editorial notes. *NCQ* 1:2 Apr. 1892 252-253

Sanderson, E. C. The characteristics of Buddha and Christ compared. *NCQ* 3:3 July 1894 291-301

Smith, Geo. T. Buddhism. *CQR* 5 Jan. 1886 21-31

**Buddhists**

**India**

*Biography*

Sanderson, E. C. The characteristics of Buddha and Christ compared. *NCQ* 3:3 July 1894 291-301

**Burgess, O. A. (Otis Asa), 1829-1882**

Faith in the unseen. *CQ* 8:4 Oct. 1876 480-491

Our creed-makers. *CQ* 6:1 Jan. 1874 62-75

The relation of the church to crime. *CQ* 5:3 July 1873 330-341

The representative character of Christ. *CQ* 5:1 Jan. 1873 104-114

The resurrection of Christ. *CQR* 8:2 Apr. 1876 210-228

**Burnett, T. R. (Thomas Raines), 1842-1916**

Things that divide. *CQR* 7 Jan. 1888 109-119

What is the church of Christ? *CQR* 8 Apr. 1889 201-204

**Burnham, Michael, 1839-1905**

Congregational church polity. *CQNS* 1:2 Apr. 1897 167-193

**Burnt offering** See Sacrifice

**Burroughs, James Greene, d. 1905**

Review of Rev. T. Wiliston, M.A. *CQR* 4 Oct. 1885 483-509

**Bush, George C.**

Daniel XII. *CQR* 8 Apr. 1889 331

[For reviews of this author's works see Reviews Index]

**Businessmen**

*United States*

*Biography*

Editorial notes. *NCQ* 4:1 Jan. 1895 127-128

**Butler, James Whitman, 1826-1905**

The restoration in the nineteenth century of the faith and practice of the primitive church. *CQR* 2:3 July 1883 389-405

**Butler, Marie Radcliffe, 1839-1884**

A page of history and a line of revelation. *CQR* 2:3 July 1870 381-391
C

Caesars See Emperors--Rome

Cahill, Isaac Jasper, 1868-1945
Machiavelli. CQNS 2:7 July 1898 376-382

Cake, Erastus Buck, 1837-1898
about
Editorial. CQR 7 Jan. 1888 142-143
Editorial. CQR 8 Jan. 1889 160

Caldwell, James W.
The Assyrian account of the flood,
Genesis VI-VIII. NCQ 2:2 Apr. 1893 188-194
Miracles. CQR 5 Oct. 1886 517-520
Review of Belief in God, by Jacob
Gould Schurman. NCQ 3:3 July 1894 369-370
Review of Biblical commentary on the prophecies of Isaiah, by Franz Delitzsch. NCQ 1:2 Apr. 1892 245-247
Review of Social evolution, by
Benjamin Kidd. NCQ 5:1 Jan. 1896 108-110
[For reviews of this author’s works see Reviews Index]

Calvaries See Crosses
Calvinism
See also
Puritans

Controversial literature
Munnell, Thomas. An apology for
Calvinism. NCQ 2:3 July 1893 320-328

Netherlands
Porter, D. G. Arminius and the Dutch
Calvinists. CQNS 1:3 July 1897 351-377

Campaigns, Presidential See Presidents--Election

Campbell, Alexander, 1788-1866
about
Ames, Edward Scribner. John Locke
and Alexander Campbell. NCQ 5:2 Apr. 1896 202-216
Editorial. CQR 7 July 1888 467-473
Green, F. M. Alexander Campbell and
religious controversy. CQNS 3:9 Jan. 1899 74-98
Green, F. M. Alexander Campbell and
The Christian Baptist. CQNS 2:6 Apr. 1898 214-228
Green, F. M. Alexander Campbell and
The Millennial harbinger. CQNS 2:8 Oct. 1898 479-504
Haley, J. J. Zwingli and Alexander
Campbell. NCQ 5:1 Jan. 1896 61-72

J. B. Baptism; a study in dependence
on Alexander Campbell. CQNS 1:4 Oct. 1897 516-533
Lamar, J. S. Alexander Campbell’s
influence upon the thought of the age. NCQ 5:3 July 1896 328-342
Mathews, R. T. Alexander Campbell.
NCQ 5:1 Jan. 1896 1-13
Rowe, J. F. The life and times of
Alexander Campbell. CQ 1:4 Oct. 1869 456-476
[For reviews of this author’s works see Reviews Index]

Campbell, George Douglas, Duke of Argyll, 1823-1900 See Argyll, George
Douglas Campbell, Duke of, 1823-1900

Campbell, James M. (James Mann), 1840-1926
The Old Testament theophanies. NCQ 5:4 Oct. 1896 422-431
[For reviews of this author’s works see Reviews Index]

Campbellites See Disciples of Christ
Canonical authority See Bible--Evidences, authority, etc.
Capital and labor See Industrial relations
Cardinals

England
Biography
Editorial notes. NCQ 1:2 Apr. 1892 251-252
Hinsdale, B. A. The logic of Roman
Catholicism. CQ 7:3 July 1875 340-362

Care of souls See Pastoral theology

Carman, Augustine Spencer, b. 1859
The present application of New
Testament precedent. NCQ 1:2 Apr. 1892 202-218
Stumbling-blocks; a word study. CQNS 2:7 July 1898 382-390
[For reviews of this author’s works see Reviews Index]

Carnal desire See Lust

Carpenter, George Thomas, 1834-1893
Creation and evolution. CQR 2:1 Jan. 1883 101-111
Oaths, judicial and profane. CQR 1:2 Apr. 1882 46-56
Our colleges. CQR 4:3 July 1885 374-388

Carr, O. A. (Oliver Anderson), 1845-1912
Our power, and our danger of
suppressing it. CQR 1:3 July 1882 59-75
Some popular objections to “The
Disciples” answered. CQR 2:3 July 1883 405-424
[For reviews of this author's works see Reviews Index]

Catacombs  
See also  
Church history--Primitive and early church, ca. 30-600  
Italy  
Rome  


Cathedral of St. John the Divine (New York, N.Y.)  
Editorial notes. NCQ 1:1 Jan. 1892

Catholic Church  
See also  
Church and state--Catholic Church  
Ordination--Catholic Church  
Editorial notes. NCQ 1:1 Jan. 1892

Controversial literature  
Barbee, W. J. Christ and antichrist. CQ 7:3 July 1875 390-407  
Barbee, W. J. Christ and antichrist. No. II. CQ 7:4 Oct. 1875 485-506  
Hinsdale, B. A. The future of the Roman Catholic Church. NCQ 1:3 July 1892 281-295  
Hinsdale, B. A. Origin of the distinctive dogmas of the Latin church. NCQ 4:3 July 1895 1-15  
Lamar, J. S. The eyes of the "World." CQ 2:1 Jan. 1870 112-120  
Lamar, J. S. The secret of Roman Catholic success. CQ 1:1 Jan. 1869 89-99  
Lamar, J. S. The spirit of Romanism. CQ 1:3 July 1869 338-355

Doctrinal and controversial works  
See Catholic Church--Controversial literature  
Education  
Editorial notes. NCQ 1:1 Jan. 1892

History  
Early church, ca. 30-600  
See Church history--Primitive and early church, ca. 30-600  
Infallibility  
See also  
Popes--Infallibility  
Hinsdale, B. A. The infallibility dogma. CQ 2:3 July 1870 392-420  
Hinsdale, B. A. The logic of Roman Catholicism. CQ 7:3 July 1875 340-362

England  
Clergy--Biography  
Editorial notes. NCQ 1:2 Apr. 1892 251-252  
Hinsdale, B. A. The logic of Roman Catholicism. CQ 7:3 July 1875 340-362

France  
Clergy--Biography  
Loos, C. L. Fenelon and religious toleration. CQ 5:3 July 1873 365-387  
Loos, C. L. Fenelon and religious toleration. II. CQ 5:4 Oct. 1873 513-543

United States  
Clergy--Biography  
Editorial notes. NCQ 1:4 Oct. 1892 503-504  
Editorial notes. NCQ 2:2 Apr. 1893 244-246  
Editorial notes. NCQ 5:2 Apr. 1896 255-256  

Catholic converts  
England  
Biography  
Editorial notes. NCQ 1:2 Apr. 1892 251-252  
Hinsdale, B. A. The logic of Roman Catholicism. CQ 7:3 July 1875 340-362

Catholic movement (Anglican Communion)  
See Anglo-Catholicism

Catholicism  
See Catholic Church

Catholicity  
See Christian union

Cephas, the Apostle, Saint  
See Peter, the Apostle, Saint

Challen, James, 1802-1878  
Ancient hymnody. CQ 1:4 Oct. 1869 477-490  
Is the fourth commandment obligatory upon us as Christians? CQ 3:4 Oct. 1871 452-465  
The millennium. CQ 6:2 Apr. 1874 247-255  
The victory of faith. CQ 5:2 Apr. 1873 236-247

Chalmers, Thomas, 1869-1940  
The Endeavor movement as it stands in history. NCQ 1:4 Oct. 1892 451-459  
Review of The Interpretation of nature, by Nathaniel Southgate Shaler. NCQ 2:3 July 1893 363-366
Chamberlain, A. B.
Our relations to other religious bodies. 
*CQR* 4:1 Jan. 1885 64-73

Chamberlain, Albert Munson, d. 1916
Evolution and Christianity. *CQNS* 2:7 July 1898 366-375
Modern phases of unbelief. *CQNS* 3:11 July 1899 325-337

Chancellors (Prime ministers) See Prime ministers

Change of clergy See Clergy--Relocation
Change of pastors See Clergy--Relocation

Character education See Moral education
Charitable institutions See Charities
Charities
See also Social settlements

Bibliography
Forrest, J. D. A course of reading on charities. *NQ* 5:3 July 1896 345-346
Societies, etc.
See Charities

Chatti See Hittites

Chicago (Ill.). Hull-House See Hull-House (Chicago, Ill.)

Chicago (Ill.). World's Columbian Exposition (1893 : Chicago, Ill.) See World's Columbian Exposition (1893 : Chicago, Ill.)

Chicago (Ill.). World's Parliament of Religions (1893 : Chicago, Ill.) See World's Parliament of Religions (1893 : Chicago, Ill.)

Chicago-Lambeth Quadrilateral See Lambeth Quadrilateral

Chief ministers (Prime ministers) See Prime ministers

Child and parent See Parent and child
Child evangelism See Children--Conversion to Christianity
Child raising See Child rearing

Child rearing
See also
Moral education
Hinsdale, B. A. The moral and religious training of children. *NQ* 4:4 Oct. 1895 1-16

Childhood See Children

Children
See also
Child rearing
Christian education of children

Infants
Conversion to Christianity
Shepard, S. E. The want of success in the work of conversion. *CQ* 6:1 Jan. 1874 87-93

Development and guidance
See Child rearing

Education
See Education

Management
See Child rearing

Recreation
See Amusements
Training
See Child rearing

Children and parents See Parent and child

Children of God
See also
God (Christianity)--Fatherhood
Who are children of God? John 1:11-12.

*CQNS* 2:5 Jan. 1898 103-105

China

History
War with Japan, 1894-1895
See Sino-Japanese War, 1894-1895
Religion

Chinese-Japanese War, 1894-1895 See Sino-Japanese War, 1894-1895

Christ See Jesus Christ

Christ, Jesus See Jesus Christ

Christening See Baptism

The Christian Baptist
Green, F. M. Alexander Campbell and The Christian Baptist. *CQNS* 2:6 Apr. 1898 214-228

Christian Church (Disciples) See Disciples of Christ

Christian Church (Disciples of Christ) See Disciples of Christ

Christian Church (Uhrichsville, Ohio)
Editorial. *CQR* 8 Oct. 1889 685

Christian Churches (Disciples of Christ) See Disciples of Christ

Christian College (Columbia, Mo.) Table talk. *CQNS* 3:9 Jan. 1899 140-141

Christian colleges See Disciples of Christ universities and colleges

Christian Creed See Apostles' Creed

Christian denominations See Christian sects

Christian doctrines See Theology, Doctrinal
Christian education

See also
Bible colleges
Jesus Christ--Teaching methods
Moral education
Religion in the public schools
Sunday schools
Theology--Study and teaching
Beattie, J. A. The basis of education in Christ. CQR 3:4 Oct. 1884 525-530
Everest, H. W. Christian education. NCQ 4:1 Jan. 1895 63-78

Christian education of children

See also
Religion in the public schools
Editorial notes. NCQ 5:3 July 1896 377-378
Green, F. M. The religious education of children. CQ 7:2 Apr. 1875 191-202
Milligan, R. Education of children, or, An appeal to parents to bring up their children in the nurture and admonition of the Lord. CQ 2:3 July 1870 358-380

Christian Endeavor, Young People's Society of

See Young People's Society of Christian Endeavor

Christian ethics

Barbee, Wm. J. Correlation of moral forces; a contribution to Christian psychology. CQR 7 Apr. 1888 183-195
Lacroix, J. P. The ground of obligation and norm of right. CQ 7:4 Oct. 1875 466-484

The Christian-evangelist

Editorial. CQR 6 Apr. 1887 306-307

Christian evidences See Apologetics

Christian giving

Round table. CQNS 1:4 Oct. 1897 573-575

Christian gospel See Gospel (Christian theology)

Christian hymns See Hymns

Christian Jews See Jewish Christians

Christian laity See Laity

Christian life

See also
Christian ethics
Christian stewardship
Family--Religious life
Bell, James S. The disciple of Jesus our Lord; his faith, his manner of life, and his hope. CQR 8 Apr. 1889 204-210
Editorial. CQR 6 Oct. 1887 631-634
Editorial notes. NCQ 2:1 Jan. 1893 123-124

Fergusson, M. J. What manner of man is he who is in the kingdom of heaven? NCQ 2:4 Oct. 1893 465-475
Herron, George D. What is the Christian life? NCQ 2:3 July 1893 273-280
Munnell, Thomas. The line of life. CQ 1:3 July 1869 383-394

The perfect life. CQ 7:3 July 1875 363-389

Rogers, W. C. The forces in the church. CQR 2:3 July 1883 356-370

Christian ministry See Clergy--Office

Christian missions See Missions

Christian preaching See Preaching

The Christian quarterly

Editors' round table. CQ 1:2 Apr. 1869 288
Editors' round table. CQ 1:4 Oct. 1869 572
Editors' table. CQ 3:4 Oct. 1871 569-570
Moore, W. T. Editorial note. CQ 8:4 Oct. 1876 549-551

Indexes

Index of leading articles, January 1869-October 1876. CQ 8:4 Oct. 1876 567-572

The Christian quarterly (New series)

Editorial notes. NCQ 5:4 Oct. 1896 504

Garrison, J. H. Round table. CQNS 1:1 Jan. 1897 136
Hoffmann, G. A. A word to the friend of The Christian quarterly. CQNS 1:3 July 1897 432
Round table. CQNS 1:1 Jan. 1897 136-137
Round table. CQNS 1:2 Apr. 1897 281
Table talk. CQNS 2:8 Oct. 1898 576
A word to our friends. CQNS 1:1 Jan. 1897 144

The Christian quarterly review

Announcement -- 1883. CQR 1:4 Oct. 1882 iii
Back number wanted. CQR 4:1 Oct. 1885 638
Back numbers. CQR 3:1 Jan. 1884 160
Back numbers wanted. CQR 2:3 July 1883 480

Editorial. CQR 6 Jan. 1887 159-160
Editorial. CQR 6 Apr. 1887 306-307
Editorial. CQR 6 Apr. 1887 320
Editorial. CQR 6 July 1887 480
Editorial. CQR 7 Jan. 1888 131-134
Editorial. CQR 8 Jan. 1889 159
Editorial. CQR 8 Jan. 1889 160
Errata. CQR 1:3 July 1882 143
Errata. CQR 3:1 Jan. 1884 160
Errata. CQR 3:2 Apr. 1884 320
Herndon, E. W. Announcement. CQR 5 Jan. 1886 160
Herndon, E. W. Back numbers wanted. CQR 4:1 Jan. 1885 160
Herndon, E. W. Introduction. CQR 1:1 Jan. 1882 1-3
Herndon, E. W. Valedictory. CQR 8 Oct. 1889 689-690
Herndon, E. W. Wanted. CQR 5 July 1886 480
Index to vol. viii. CQR 8 Oct. 1889 691-692
Index to volume ii. CQR 2:4 Oct. 1883 623-624
Index to volume iii. CQR 3:4 Oct. 1884 639-640
Index to volume iv. CQR 4 Oct. 1885 639-640
Index to volume v. CQR 5 Oct. 1886 639-640
Index to volume vi. CQR 6 Oct. 1887 642-643
Index to volume vii. CQR 7 Oct. 1888 641-642
Postscript. CQR 7 Apr. 1888 320
To our foreign subscribers. CQR 6 Jan. 1887 160
Volume VI. CQR 6 Jan. 1887 159-160
Wanted. CQR 5 Apr. 1886 320

Christian saints
See also
Apostles
Christian women saints
Spain
Biography
Reubelt, J. A. Ignatius Loyola and John Wesley. CQR 3:2 Apr. 1871 176-192

Christian saints, Women See Christian women saints

Christian sects
See also
Anglican Communion
Catholic Church
Christian union
Church of England
Congregational churches
Disciples of Christ
Dissenters, Religious
Episcopal Church
Free Church of Scotland
Lutheran Church
Methodist Church (Great Britain)
Methodist Episcopal Church
Old Catholic Church
Presbyterian Church
Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A.
Protestant churches
Reformed Church
Restoration movement (Christianity)
Errett, Isaac. What is sectarianism?
CQ 3:1 Jan. 1871 1-28
Franklin, Joseph. Denominationalism.
CQNS 2:7 July 1898 289-312
Hobbs, A. I. Political and religious parties. NCQ 1:1 Jan. 1892 88-97
Shepard, S. E. The great mistake of our times. CQ 8:1 Jan. 1876 104-110

Government
See Church polity

United States
See also
Episcopal Church
Rowe, J. F. Phases of religion in the United States. CQ 1:2 Apr. 1869 177-193

Christian sermons
See Disciples of Christ--Sermons

Christian social theory
See Christian sociology

Christian socialism
Aylesworth, Barton O. The spirit of Christian socialism. NCQ 1:3 July 1892 296-306
Herron, George D. Jesus and the existing order. CQNS 2:6 Apr. 1898 193-213

Christian sociology
Strickland, Frederick Guy. The lost arts of the church. CQNS 2:5 Jan. 1898 85-95

Biblical teaching
See Sociology, Biblical

The Christian standard
[For reviews of this serial see Reviews Index]

Christian stewardship
See also
Christian giving
Errett, Isaac. The fellowship. CQ 1:1 Jan. 1869 22-37

Christian theologians
See Theologians

Christian theology
See Theology

Christian union
See also
Baptism and Christian union
Lambeth Quadrilateral
Missions and Christian union
Bell, James S. “Christian unity,” in the churches of God, is not the “unity of churches.” *CQR* 6 July 1887 442-452

Editorial. *CQR* 6 Jan. 1887 149-152
Editorial. *CQR* 6 Apr. 1887 302
Editorial. *CQR* 6 July 1887 469-471
Editorial. *CQR* 7 Jan. 1888 139-142
Editorial. *CQR* 7 Oct. 1887 609-613
Editorial. *CQR* 7 Oct. 1888 613
Editorial. *CQR* 8 July 1889 476-479
Editorial notes. *NCQ* 2:1 Jan. 1893

Editorial notes. *NCQ* 2:1 Jan. 1893

Editorial notes. *NCQ* 2:1 Jan. 1893

Editorial notes. *NCQ* 2:4 Oct. 1893

Editorial notes. *NCQ* 3:1 Jan. 1894

Editorial notes. *NCQ* 3:2 Apr. 1894

Editorial notes. *NCQ* 3:3 July 1894

Editorial notes. *NCQ* 3:4 Oct. 1894

Editorial notes. *NCQ* 4:3 July 1895

Editorial notes. *NCQ* 4:4 Oct. 1895

Editors’ round table. *CQ* 1:2 Apr. 1869 288


Franklin, Joseph. Denominationalism. *CQNS* 2:7 July 1898 289-312


Garrison, J. H. Union of Baptists and Disciples, as a Disciple sees it. *NCQ* 1:1 Jan. 1892 77-87


Lamar, J. S. The basis of Christian union. *CQ* 5:2 Apr. 1873 182-191

Manire, B. F. The unity of the church as the body of Christ. *CQR* 3:4 Oct. 1884 617-636

Manire, B. F. The unity of the church as the body of Christ. *CQR* 4:3 July 1885 427-447

Moore, W. T. Disciples and Baptists; will they unite? *CQ* 3:3 July 1871 335-357

Moore, W. T. The union of Christians; how can it be accomplished? *CQ* 1:1 Jan. 1869 100-110


Munnell, Thomas. The union movement; what will come of it? *CQ* 1:1 Jan. 1869 111-117


Reubelt, J. A. Development. *CQ* 1:1 Jan. 1869 I-I I-17

Round table. *CQNS* 1:1 Jan. 1897 1-39

Rowe, John F. Christian unity. *CQR* 6 Apr. 1887 221-241

Rowe, J. F. The unity of the Christian system. *CQ* 7:1 Jan. 1875 69-85


Shepard, S. E. The great mistake of our times. *CQ* 8:1 Jan. 1876 104-110


Unity by addition. *CQNS* 3:9 Jan. 1899 112-113

Vassar, T. E. Union of Disciples and Baptists, as a Baptist sees it. *NCQ* 1:1 Jan. 1892 67-76

Watt, Charles. The Lord’s prayer. *CQR* 5 July 1886 427-438

**Christian union and baptism** See *Baptism and Christian union*

**Christian union and missions** See *Missions and Christian union*

**Christian universities and colleges** See *Disciples of Christian universities and colleges*

**Christian women saints**

Biography
See Christianity

Christianity and other religions
Braden, Clark. Were the Bible and its religion plagiarized from other religions and their sacred books, legends, and myths? CQR 1:1 Jan. 1882 108-126
Braden, Clark. Were the Bible and its religion plagiarized from other religions and their sacred books, legends, and myths? Article second. CQR 1:2 Apr. 1882 32-45
Braden, Clark. Why accept the basic ideas of Christianity and reject those of other religions? Article second. CQR 1:2 Apr. 1882 108-126
Christianity and philosophy
See Philosophy and religion
Christianity and politics
Hobbs, A. I. Political and religious parties. NCQ 1:1 Jan. 1892 88-97
Christianity and science
See Religion and science
Christianity and social problems
See Church and social problems
Christianity and state
See Church and state
Christians
See also
Jewish Christians
Missionaries
Protestants
Name
Pendleton, W. K. By what name shall we be called? CQR 8:1 Jan. 1876 61-77
Watkins, B. U. The name Christian and Pres. Pendleton’s essay “By what name shall we be called?” CQR 1:4 Oct. 1882 47-71
Persecutions
See Persecution
Religious life
See Christian life
Christians of Jewish descent
See Jewish Christians

Christology
See Jesus Christ--Person and offices
Christopher, Hiram, d. 1901
The conscience in religious questions. CQR 8 Apr. 1889 242-261
Ecclesiasticism. CQR 4:3 July 1885 338-352
Fossil man. CQR 5 July 1886 438-454
Future life taught by sin-offerings. CQR 8 July 1889 377-385
The incarnation. CQR 8 Oct. 1889 568-581
“A kingdom that cannot be moved.” CQR 2:1 Jan. 1883 117-130
The plane of salvation. CQR 1:2 Apr. 1882 14-31
Polarity and binarism. CQR 6 Jan. 1887 98-108
The question settled. CQR 1:4 Oct. 1882 77-89
The spirits in prison. 1. Peter 3:19. CQR 3:1 Jan. 1884 96-107
The two principles of the atonement. CQR 2:3 July 1883 345-356
Chronology, Biblical
See Bible--Chronology
Church, S. D.
An exposition of Revelation VI. CQ 8:3 July 1876 397-406
Church
See also
Christian union
Church polity
Beaty, James. A congregation of Christ. CQR 8 Jan. 1889 90-103
Bruner, F. M. The independence of the church of Christ. CQR 4:2 Apr. 1885 179-201
Bruner, F. M. What is the church of Christ? And who are its members? CQR 3:3 July 1884 443-461
Burnett, T. R. What is the church of Christ? CQR 8 Apr. 1889 201-204
Combs, George H. The opportunity of the church of to-day. NCQ 4:1 Jan. 1895 14-28
Editorial. CQR 6 Apr. 1887 292-299
Editorial. CQR 8 Oct. 1889 683-685
Herndon, E. W. The church; a study. CQR 4:1 Jan. 1885 27-63
Jeffery, R. The representative import of “ekklesia.” CQ 4:3 July 1872 343-367
Manire, B. F. The church as the body of Christ; unsectarian, and non-denominational. 
*CQR* 2:4 Oct. 1883 516-537
Manire, B. F. The unity of the church as the body of Christ. *CQR* 3:4 Oct. 1884 617-636
Manire, B. F. The unity of the church as the body of Christ. *CQR* 4:3 July 1885 427-447
Moore, W. T. The three churches. *CQNS* 3:10 Apr. 1899 143-193
Pendleton, W. K. By what name shall we be called? *CQ* 8:1 Jan. 1876 61-77
Pendleton, W. K. The church in its idea and its form. *CQR* 3:3 July 1884 413-429
Scobey, James E. The mission of the church. *CQR* 7 Apr. 1888 210-221
Toof, J. T. Worldliness in the church. *CQR* 2:1 Jan. 1883 3-32
Tyler, B. B. The impotence of the church; its cause and cure. *NCQ* 3:2 Apr. 1894 146-159

Watkins, B. U. The name Christian and Pres. Pendleton's essay "By what name shall we be called?" *CQR* 1:4 Oct. 1882 47-71

**Infallibility**
See also
Catholic Church--Infallibility
Popes--Infallibility

Church, Apostolic See Church history--Primitive and early church, ca. 30-600

Church and college
Beattie, J. A. The relation of our colleges to the church. *CQR* 5 Oct. 1886 552-558
Ely, Richard T. The universities and the churches. *NCQ* 3:1 Jan. 1894 70-82

Church and education
See also
Religion in the public schools
Errett, Isaac. The Bible in the public schools. *CQ* 2:2 Apr. 1870 187-216
Treat, W. B. F. Christian education; a paper written for Eureka, Ill., “College day.” *CQR* 6 Jan. 1887 45-64

**Minnesota**
Editorial notes. *NCQ* 1:1 Jan. 1892 125-126
Editorial notes. *NCQ* 1:4 Oct. 1892 504-505

**United States**
Editorial notes. *NCQ* 4:2 Apr. 1895 121-123
Ely, Richard T. The universities and the churches. *NCQ* 3:1 Jan. 1894 70-82

Church and labor See Labor--Religious aspects--Christianity

Church and politics See Christianity and politics

Church and social problems
See also
Christian socialism
Burgess, O. A. The relation of the church to crime. *CQ* 5:3 July 1873 330-341
Editorial notes. *NCQ* 2:2 Apr. 1893 251-252

Lowber, James W. The greatest problems of the church. *CQNS* 2:6 Apr. 1898 228-238
Philpott, Allan B. The relation of the ministry to moral and social reforms. *NCQ* 5:3 July 1896 86-90
Herron, George D. The relation of the ministry to moral and social reforms. *NCQ* 4:3 July 1895 83-86
Willey, Elmer E. The relation of the ministry to moral and social reform. *NCQ* 4:3 July 1895 93-94

Church and state
See also
Popes--Temporal power
Religion in the public schools
Armstrong, Jasper. The kingdom of God among the nations. *CQR* 7 Apr. 1888 299-319
Bruner, F. M. God’s footprints in public history. *NCQ* 2:3 July 1893 337-350
Editorial. *CQR* 7 Oct. 1888 640
Editorial notes. *NCQ* 1:1 Jan. 1892 126-127
Garrison, J. H. Christianity and civil government; their relation and reciprocal obligations. *NCQ* 1:4 Oct. 1892 470-480
Herndon, E. W. The Christian's relation to civil government. *CQR* 8 Apr. 1889 176-201
Lipscomb, David. Civil government; its relations to the church. Article III. *CQR* 8 July 1889 413-434
Moore, W. T. The three great questions of the age. *CQ* 7:4 Oct. 1875 526-543
Biblical teaching
Catholic Church
Errett, Isaac. Vaticanism. *CQ* 7:3 July 1875 289-327
Rowe, J. F. The Papacy and civil government. *CQ* 2:1 Jan. 1870 76-95
England
Hinsdale, B. A. Church and state in Great Britain, with special reference to disestablishment and disendowment. *NCQ* 1:4 Oct. 1892 404-428
France
Germany
Reubelt, J. A. The struggle between church and state in Germany. *CQ* 7:4 Oct. 1875 433-465
United States
Church colleges See Disciples of Christ universities and colleges
Church cooperation See Cooperation, Intercongregational
Church discipline
See also
Excommunication
Editorial notes. *NCQ* 2:2 Apr. 1893 251
Editorial notes. *NCQ* 2:3 July 1893 372-373

Editorial notes. *NCQ* 2:3 July 1893 375
Editorial notes. *NCQ* 3:3 July 1894 372-373
Manire, B. F. The church as the body of Christ; unsectarian, and non-denominational. *CQR* 2:4 Oct. 1883 516-537
Church extension See Home missions
Church finance
See also
Christian giving
Clergy--Pensions
Clergy--Salaries, etc.
Missions--Finance
Editorial. *CQR* 6 Apr. 1887 302-305
Round table. *CQNS* 1:4 Oct. 1897 573-575
Table talk. *CQNS* 3:9 Jan. 1899 142-143
Church government See Church polity
Church history
See also
Anglican Communion
Catholic Church
Christian sects
Christian union
Christianity
Church of England
Congregational churches
Disciples of Christ
Episcopal Church
Free Church of Scotland
Great Britain--Church history
Lutheran Church
Methodist Church (Great Britain)
Methodist Episcopal Church
Old Catholic Church
Presbyterian Church
Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A.
Protestant churches
Protestantism
Reformed Church
Restoration movement (Christianity)
Vatican Council (1st: 1869-1870: Basilica di San Pietro in Vaticano) also headings beginning with the word Christian
Early church, ca. 30-600
See Church history--Primitive and early church, ca. 30-600
Primitive and early church, ca. 30-600
See also
Catacombs
Butler, J. W. The restoration in the nineteenth century of the faith and practice of the primitive church. *CQR* 2:3 July 1883 389-405
Christopher, H. Ecclesiasticism. CQR 4:3 July 1885 338-352
Dyer, Francis. The advance of Christianity in the first centuries. CQ 8:1 Jan. 1876 27-43
Editorial. CQR 6 Apr. 1887 316-319
Errett, Isaac. The fellowship. C Q 1:1 Jan. 1869 22-37
Forrest, W. M. The apostolic age. CQNS 2:7 July 1898 312-338
Mathews, Robert T. Reflections on a pagan picture of primitive Christianity. CQR 1:4 Oct. 1882 96-116
Power, F. D. Marcus Aurelius Antoninus and Paul; the ripest and best product of paganism and Christianity compared. NCQ 1:3 July 1892 316-331
19th century
See Christianity
Church membership
See also
Confirmation
Open membership
Armstrong, Jasper. Our commendation. CQR 8 Jan. 1889 70-90
Editorial. CQR 5 Oct. 1886 625-630
Editorial. CQR 6 Oct. 1887 634-637
Editorial. CQR 6 Oct. 1887 639-640
Editorial. CQR 8 July 1889 481-486
Editorial. CQR 8 Oct. 1889 680
Editorial. CQR 8 Oct. 1889 686-688
Editorial notes. NCQ 4:4 Oct. 1895 124-125
Editorial notes. NCQ 5:1 Jan. 1896 118-119
Editorial notes NCQ 5:2 Apr. 1896 248-250
McGary, A. Is it “of faith?” CQR 7 Jan. 1888 56-66
Remarks. CQR 8 Oct. 1889 668-672
Scobey, James E. Infant church membership. CQR 7 Jan. 1888 90-95
Church of Christ (Disciples) See Disciples of Christ
Church of Disciples See Disciples of Christ
Church of England
See also
Dissenters, Religious--England
Episcopal Church
Clergy
See also
Anglican orders
Clergy--England
Biography
Editorial notes. NCQ 2:2 Apr. 1893 240-241
Haley, J. J. Editorial notes. NCQ 5:2 Apr. 1896 253-255
Lamar, J. S. Sydney Smith. CQ 2:4 Oct. 1870 487-498
Monser, J. W. Canon Liddon. CQNS 3:9 Jan. 1899 51-63
Church of Rome See Catholic Church
Church officers
See also
Elders (Church officers)
Herndon, E. W. The church; a study. CQR 4:1 Jan. 1885 27-63
Jeffery, R. The office of the presbytery. CQ 4:3 July 1872 388-395
Moore, W. O. Discipline or obedience to those over us. CQR 5 Jan. 1886 92-102
Munnell, Thomas. The presbytery, the prelacy, and the evangelist. CQ 6:3 July 1874 289-304
Reynolds, J. C. Pure speech. CQR 3:4 Oct. 1884 559-572
Shepard, S. E. Bishop--overseers. CQ 1:1 Jan. 1869 117-122
Shepard, S. E. Church officers. CQ 1:2 Apr. 1869 251-256
Shepard, S. E. Church polity. CQ 5:3 July 1873 342-364
Smith, J. H. O. Church organization. NCQ 3:3 July 1894 348-349
Church polity
See also
Apostolic succession
Church discipline
Church membership
Church officers
Church property
Congregationalism
Episcopacy
Laity
Puritans
Bell, James S. The present condition of things; a general survey. CQR 7 July 1888 354-367
Editorial. CQR 6 Apr. 1887 308
Editorial. CQR 6 Apr. 1887 310-312
Editorial. CQR 6 Apr. 1887 316-319
Editorial. CQR 7 Jan. 1888 137-138
Editorial. CQR 7 Jan. 1888 155-157
Jeffery, R. The representative import of "ekklesia." CQ 4:3 July 1872 343-367
Murdock, T. J. The reign of the Christ. CQR 6 Oct. 1887 558-564
Porter, D. G. Church organization versus church government. CQ 5:1 Jan. 1873 64-84
Porter, D. G. Church organization versus church government. II. CQ 5:2 Apr. 1873 201-222

Early church, ca. 30-600

See
Church polity--History--Early church, ca. 30-600

History
Early church, ca. 30-600
Cuzner, A. T. Primitive church government. CQR 6 Oct. 1887 510-537
Dawson, W. C. Ecclesiastical polity in the first age. CQ 5:2 Apr. 1873 145-171
The episcopacy of the primitive church. CQ 4:1 Jan. 1872 78-94
Gribe, J. D. Does the New Testament idea of a local church admit of its being composed of several congregations? CQ 3:3 July 1871 319-335

Jeffery, Reuben. The degree of presbyteral authority. CQ 4:1 Jan. 1872 36-56
Munnell, Thomas. The synagogue elder not scriptural; a new study. CQ 4:3 July 1885 323-338
Shepard, S. E. Church polity. CQ 5:3 July 1873 342-364

Church property
Editorial. CQR 8 Oct. 1889 680-683

Taxation
United States
Moore, W. T. Should church property be taxed? CQ 6:2 Apr. 1874 175-189

Church related colleges See Disciples of Christ universities and colleges

Church settlements See Social settlements

Church staff See Church officers

Church unity (Ecumenism) See Christian union

Church work
See also

Pastoral theology
Women in church work

Arthur, F. P. Hints on church organization. NCQ 3:4 Oct. 1894 485
Craig, Wm. Bayard. Church organization. NCQ 3:3 July 1894 346-348
Jenkins, B. A. The institutional church. NCQ 4:4 Oct. 1895 73-85
Moore, W. T. How shall we save the rich? CQNS 3:9 Jan. 1899 1-20
Personal effort. CQR 5 July 1886 479-480

Porter, D. G. Church organization versus church government. CQ 5:1 Jan. 1873 64-84
Porter, D. G. Church organization versus church government. II. CQ 5:2 Apr. 1873 201-222

Power, F. D. Some lost arts of the church and how they are being regained. NCQ 4:2 Apr. 1895 71-78
Teagarden, E. Jay. The work of the pastor. NCQ 3:2 Apr. 1894 222-223
Wharton, W. W. The institutional church. CQNS 3:11 July 1899 399-414
Wilmeth, C. M. How to secure greater faithfulness to Christ and the church. CQR 5 Jan. 1886 103-109

Church work with adults See Church work

Church work with youth
Chalmers, Thomas. The Endeavor movement as it stands in history. NCQ 1:4 Oct. 1892 451-459
Morgan, J. J. Christian Endeavor from a scriptural point of view. CQNS 3:10 Apr. 1899 207-219

Churches, Federated See Federated churches

Churches of Christ See Disciples of Christ

Cities and towns--Civic improvement See Civic improvement

Citizenship
Dohoney, E. L. Christian citizenship with reference to the liquor traffic. CQR 1:2 Apr. 1882 68-78

Law and legislation
See
Citizenship

Citizenship (International law) See

City crime See Crime

Civic betterment See Civic improvement

Civic improvement
Civil liberty See Liberty
Civil resistance See Government, Resistance to
Civilisation See Civilization
Civilization
See also
Education
Learning and scholarship
Progress
Religions
United States--Civilization
Progress of ideas. CQ 8:3 July 1876
364-374
Civilization, American See United States--Civilization
Clark, Wm. F.
The resurrection of Jesus. [From the German of Dr. Riggenbach by Wm. F. Clark.]
NCQ 3:2 Apr. 1894 186-196
Clergy
See also
Bishops
Ordination
Rabbis
also subdivision Clergy under individual Christian denominations, e.g.
Disciples of Christ--Clergy
Durban, W. The massacre of ministers.
CQNS 1:4 Oct. 1897 433-446
Editorial. CQR 5 Jan. 1886 115-117
Editorial. CQR 5 Jan. 1886 124
Editorial. CQR 5 July 1886 470-471
Editorial. CQR 6 Jan. 1887 152-154
Editorial. CQR 6 Apr. 1887 299-301
Editorial. CQR 6 July 1887 466-469
Editorial. CQR 6 July 1887 469
Editorial. CQR 6 July 1887 473-478
Editorial. CQR 7 Jan. 1888 124-126
Editorial. CQR 7 Apr. 1888 275-276
Editorial. CQR 7 July 1888 462-467
Editorial. CQR 7 Oct. 1888 636-637
Jones, J. B. The twentieth century minister. CQNS 3:11 July 1899 306-324
Moore, W. T. Modern preachers and preaching. CQ 1:1 Jan. 1869 1-21
Willett, H. L. The pastor's vacation. NCQ 3:3 July 1894 353-354
Willett, H. L. Retired preachers as associate pastors. NCQ 3:2 Apr. 1894 218-220
Appointment, call, and election
See also
Clergy--Relocation
Editorial. CQR 6 July 1887 471-473
Editorial. CQR 7 Jan. 1888 155-157
Editorial notes. NCQ 5:1 Jan. 1896 125-126
Hinsdale, B. A. The preacher's need of mental and moral science. CQ 8:2 Apr. 1876 145-170
Lockhart, Clinton. The ministerial training now needed. NCQ 2:3 July 1893 329-336
McGarvey, J. W. The supply of preachers. CQNS 2:8 Oct. 1898 467-479
Moore, W. T. Unemployed preachers. CQ 4:1 Jan. 1872 111-115
Books and reading
Editorial notes. NCQ 3:1 Jan. 1894 126
Lhamon, W. J. A preacher's reading. NCQ 3:4 Oct. 1894 481-482
Table talk. CQNS 3:11 July 1899 431-432
Willett, H. L. A preacher's reading. NCQ 3:4 Oct. 1894 482-484
Change of church
See Clergy--Relocation
Conferences
See Clergy conferences
Major orders
See Bishops; Clergy
Office
Bell, James S. The present condition of things; a reply to John B. Williams' article. CQR 7 Oct. 1888 588-593
Editorial. CQR 7 Jan. 1888 144-146
Haley, T. P. Our ministry; their call, preparation, authority, duties, and ordination. NCQ 2:4 Oct. 1893 425-449
Lockhart, Clinton. The ministerial training now needed. NCQ 2:3 July 1893 329-336
Mathews, Robt. T. The preacher's equipment in the Holy Spirit. NCQ 2:3 July 1893 257-272
Myers, A. E. The permanent ministry of the church. CQR 1:3 July 1882 75-91
Willett, H. L. The conduct of public services. NCQ 3:1 Jan. 1894 108-113
Willett, H. L. The fellowship of the ministry. NCQ 4:1 Jan. 1895 79-82
Williams, John B. James S. Bell, and "The present condition of things." CQR 7 Oct. 1888 514-521
Pensions
Loos, Chas. Louis. Editorial notes. NQ 4:4 Oct. 1895 120-121

Relocation

Rotation
See Clergy--Relocation

Salaries, etc.
Loos, Charles Louis. Editorial notes. NQ 4:4 Oct. 1895 120-121

Salaries, pensions, etc.
See Clergy--Pensions; Clergy--Salaries, etc.

Vocation
See Clergy--Appointment, call, and election

England
Biography
Editorial notes. NQ 1:2 Apr. 1892 251-252
Editorial notes. NQ 2:2 Apr. 1893 240-241
Editorial notes. NQ 4:3 July 1895 116-117
Haley, J. J. Editorial notes. NQ 5:2 Apr. 1896 253-255
Hinsdale, B. A. The logic of Roman Catholicism. CQ 7:3 July 1875 340-362
Lamar, J. S. Sydney Smith. CQ 2:4 Oct. 1870 487-498
Monser, J. W. Canon Liddon. CQNS 3:9 Jan. 1899 51-63
Monser, J. W. Dr. Martineau and his times. CQNS 2:5 Jan. 1898 32-47
Reubelt, J. A. Ignatius Loyola and John Wesley. CQ 3:2 Apr. 1871 176-192
London--Biography
Editorial notes. NQ 1:2 Apr. 1892 254-255
Moore, W. T. Charles Haddon Spurgeon; a character-sketch. NQ 1:3 July 1892 257-280

France
Biography
Loos, C. L. Fénélon and religious toleration. CQ 5:3 July 1873 365-387
Loos, C. L. Fénélon and religious toleration. II. CQ 5:4 Oct. 1873 513-543
Loos, Charles Louis. John Frederic Oberlin; a great life. CQ 7:2 Apr. 1875 145-174

Netherlands
Biography
Porter, D. G. Arminius and the Dutch Calvinists. CQNS 1:3 July 1897 351-377

Scotland
Biography
Editorial notes. NQ 5:4 Oct. 1896 506-507

Switzerland
Zurich--Biography
Haley, J. J. Zwingli and Alexander Campbell. NQ 5:1 Jan. 1896 61-72

Turkey
Ephesus (Extinct city)--Biography

United States
Biography

Editorial. CQR 5 Jan. 1886 110-112
Editorial. CQR 5 Oct. 1886 610-616
Editorial. CQR 6 Oct. 1887 627-629
Editorial. CQR 7 Jan. 1888 136-137
Editorial. CQR 7 Jan. 1888 142-143
Editorial. CQR 7 July 1888 460-462
Editorial. CQR 7 July 1888 467-473
Editorial. CQR 7 Oct. 1888 593-605
Editorial. CQR 8 Jan. 1889 160
Editorial. CQR 8 Oct. 1889 656-658
Editorial notes. NQ 1:1 Jan. 1892 121-122

Editorial notes. NQ 1:1 Jan. 1892 128
Editorial notes. NQ 3:2 Apr. 1894 255
Editorial notes. NQ 3:3 July 1894 371-372
Editorial notes. NQ 5:2 Apr. 1896 255-256
Forrest, J. D. The relation of the church to social reform. NQ 5:3 July 1896 343-345
Green, F. M. Alexander Campbell and religious controversy. CQNS 3:9 Jan. 1899 74-98
Green, F. M. Alexander Campbell and The Christian Baptist. CQNS 2:6 Apr. 1898 214-228
Green, F. M. Alexander Campbell and The Millennial harbinger. CQNS 2:8 Oct. 1898 479-504
Haggard, Alfred Martin. Isaac Errett and our later history. CQNS 2:8 Oct. 1898 505-530
Haley, J. J. Zwingli and Alexander Campbell. NQ 5:1 Jan. 1896 61-72

30

J. B. Baptism; a study in dependence on Alexander Campbell. CQNS 1:4 Oct. 1897 516-533

Lamar, J. S. Alexander Campbell’s influence upon the thought of the age. NCQ 5:3 July 1896 328-342

Mathews, R. T. Alexander Campbell. NCQ 5:1 Jan. 1896 1-13

Moore, W. T. Isaac Errett; the man and his work. NCQ 5:3 July 1896 275-289


Munnell, Thomas. Beecherism and legalism. CQ 4:1 Jan. 1872 21-36

Postscript. CQR 7 Apr. 1888 320

Round table. CQNS 2:6 Apr. 1898 288

Rowe, J. F. The life and times of Alexander Campbell. CQ 1:4 Oct. 1869 456-476

Tyler, B. B. The life and work of Barton W. Stone. NCQ 5:2 Apr. 1896 188-201


Kentucky--Biography

Editorial. CQR 6 Oct. 1887 627-629

Clergy conferences

See also

Ministerial Association of the Disciples of Christ in Eastern Ohio

Editorial. CQR 7 Oct. 1888 637-640

Clergy members See Clergy

Clergymen See Clergy

Clerical conferences See Clergy conferences

Cleveland, Grover, 1837-1908

about

Quarterly review of current topics.

CQNS 1:2 Apr. 1897 286

Clifford, John, 1836-1923

about

Editorial notes. NCQ 4:3 July 1895 116-117

Clothes See Clothing and dress

Clothing See Clothing and dress

Clothing and dress

Lacroix, J. P. Wuttke on the ethics of clothes. [From the German of Adolf Wuttke]

CQ 3:4 Oct. 1871 511-515

Clothing and dress, Primitive See Clothing and dress

Cobb, Abner Peter, 1853-1923

Inspiration and the inductive method.

NCQ 1:1 Jan. 1892 60-66

Review of *My study, and other essays*, by Austin Phelps. NCQ 1:3 July 1892 360-362

Review of *Who wrote the Bible?*, by Washington Gladden. NCQ 1:2 Apr. 1892 237-239

Coexistence, Peaceful See Peace

College and church See Church and college

College boards of trustees See College trustees

College governors See College trustees

College settlements See Social settlements

College trustees

Dewese, Ben C. College boards.

NCQ 4:2 Apr. 1895 9-19

Colleges See Universities and colleges

Collegiality of bishops See Episcopacy

Collegiate education for the people. CQ 4:4 Oct. 1872 527-552

Collins, A. M. (Almer M.), d. 1903

The identity of the Messiah. CQR 2:3 July 1883 376-389

[For reviews of this author’s works see Reviews Index]

Colloquia See Congresses and conventions

Colloquiums See Congresses and conventions

Colonialism See World politics

Colored people (United States) See African Americans

Columbia (Mo.). Bible College of Missouri

See Bible College of Missouri (Columbia, Mo.)

Columbia (Mo.). Christian College See Christian College (Columbia, Mo.)

Columbian Exposition, World’s See World’s Columbian Exposition (1893 : Chicago, Ill.)

Combs, George Hamilton, 1864-1951

The opportunity of the church of to-day. NCQ 4:1 Jan. 1895 14-28

The socialism of George Eliot. CQNS 1:2 Apr. 1897 209-224

Commencement addresses See Baccalaureate addresses

Commission, Great (Bible) See Great Commission (Bible)

Commonwealth, The See Republics; State, The

Communion See Lord’s Supper

Communion wine See Lord’s Supper—Wine

Comparative behavior See Psychology, Comparative

Comparative linguistics

**Comparative philology** See Comparative linguistics

**Comparative psychology** See Psychology, Comparative

**Comparative religion** See Religions

**Compatibilism** See Free will and determinism

**Comte, Auguste, 1798-1857**


**Conation** See Will

**Concubiscence** See Lust

**Conditional immortality**

Editorial. *CQR* 5 Oct. 1886 616-624

**Conditionalism** See Conditional immortality

**Conditioned immortality** See Conditional immortality

**Conduct of life** See also

Success
Personal effort. *CQR* 5 July 1886 479-480

**Conferences** See Clergy conferences; Congresses and conventions

**Confessions of faith** See Creeds

**Confirmation** See also

Church membership

**Conflict, Armed (War)** See War

**Conformity (Religion)** See Dissenters, Religious

**The Confusion of tongues, Gen. 11: 6-9.**

*CQNS* 2:6 Apr. 1898 252-254

**Congregational churches**

**Creeds**

Tyler, J. Z. The new Congregational creed. *CQR* 3:3 July 1884 429-442

**United States**

Clergy--Biography

Forrest, J. D. The relation of the church to social reform. *NCQ* 5:3 July 1896 343-345

Herron, George D. Jesus and the existing order. *CQNS* 2:6 Apr. 1898 193-213


**Congregationalism**

See also

Calvinism
Dissenters, Religious

Puritans
Unitarianism
Burnham, M. Congregational church polity. *CQNS* 1:2 Apr. 1897 167-193

Editorial notes. *NCQ* 2:3 July 1893

**Congregations--Cooperation** See

Cooperation, Intercongregational

**Conferences (Congresses)** See Congresses and conventions

See also

Disciples of Christ--Conferences
International law--Conferences
Missouri Christian Sunday-school Convention
Peace--Conferences
Religions--Conferences
Religions--Relations--Conferences
Vatican Council (1st: 1869-1870: Basilica di San Pietro in Vaticano)
Editorial. *CQR* 7 Jan. 1888 134-135

**Conscience**

See also

Liberty of conscience
Ellis, J. W. The conscience; an unerring faculty. *NCQ* 3:2 Apr. 1894 172-185


Grubbs, J. B. Biblical psychology.

*CQR* 3:4 Oct. 1884 483-499

Hobbs, A. I. Conscience; its nature, office, and rights. *CQ* 4:1 Jan. 1872 1-21

Rust, J. W. Conscience. *CQR* 2:3 July 1883 370-376

**Religious aspects**

Christopher, H. The conscience in religious questions. *CQR* 8 Apr. 1889 242-261

Editorial. *CQR* 8 July 1889 490-492

Editorial notes. *NCQ* 2:2 Apr. 1893

247-248

**Conservatism**


**Conservativism** See Conservatism

**Contents.** [Volume 4] *NCQ* 4:4 Oct. 1895 126-128

**Contrition** See Repentance

**Conventions (Congresses)** See Congresses and conventions

**Conversion**

Christianity
See also

Children--Conversion to Christianity
Editorial notes. *NCQ* 2:2 Apr. 1893

252-253
Editorial notes. *NCQ* 1:3 July 1892 382

**Crime and criminals** See Crime

** Crimes** See Crime

**Criticism**

See also

Critics

*also subdivision* Criticism, interpretation, etc., under names of sacred books or their parts, e.g. Bible--Criticism--interpretation, etc.

Editorial notes. *NCQ* 5:1 Jan. 1896 117-118

Garrison, J. H. Table talk. *CQNS* 3:9 Jan. 1899 143-144

Table talk. *CQNS* 3:10 Apr. 1899 281-282

**Technique**

See Criticism

**Critics**

**Great Britain**

*Biology*

Lhamon, W. J. John Ruskin as a political economist. *CQNS* 1:1 Jan. 1897 80-94

**Crosby, Howard, 1826-1891**

The sacrifices. [Reprinted from *The Old Testament student*, Vol. 5, no. 6, Feb. 1886]

*CQR* 5 Oct. 1886 634-635

**Cross, Marian, 1819-1880** See Eliot, George, 1819-1880

**Cross, Marian Evans, 1819-1880** See Eliot, George, 1819-1880

**Cross, Mary Ann, 1819-1880** See Eliot, George, 1819-1880

**Crosses**

Editorial notes. *NCQ* 5:3 July 1896 378-379

The Evolution of the crucifix, I. Cor. 1:18. *CQNS* 3:10 Apr. 1899 254-256

**Crucifixes** See Crosses

**Crucifixion of Christ** See Jesus Christ--Crucifixion

**Crunden, Frederick Morgan, 1847-1911**

Philosophy of the single tax: objections answered. *NCQ* 5:1 Jan. 1896 41-51

Philosophy of the single tax: practical difficulties. *NCQ* 5:2 Apr. 1896 147-158

**Cuban question**

1895-1898

Quarterly review of important current events. *CQNS* 1:1 Jan. 1897 143

**Cult** See Worship

**Cultus** See Worship

**Cuneiform inscriptions**

Caldwell, Jas. The Assyrian account of the flood, Genesis VI-VIII. *NCQ* 2:2 Apr. 1893 188-194

**Cure of souls** See Pastoral theology

**Curtis, Edward Lewis, 1853-1911**

The literary features and the inspiration of the historical books of the Old Testament. *NCQ* 4:3 July 1895 64-71

[For reviews of this author’s works see Reviews Index]

**Cuzner, A. T.**

Primitive church government. *CQR* 6 Oct. 1887 510-537
D

Dabney, E. W.
Editorial. CQR 5 Apr. 1886 300-301

David, King of Israel
about
Editorial notes. NCQ 4:2 Apr. 1895 120-121

Dawson, John William, Sir, 1820-1899
The probable physical causes of the destruction of the cities of the plain. Genesis xviii, xix. [Reprinted from The Expositor, 3rd ser., v. 3, 1886] CQR 5 Oct. 1886 524-531

Dawson, William C.
Ecclesiastical polity in the first age. CQR 5:2 Apr. 1873 145-171
[For reviews of this author's works see Reviews Index]

Day of Judgment See Judgment Day
Day of the Lord (Judgment Day) See Judgment Day

Dead, Baptism for the See Baptism for the dead

Dearborn, John A., 1825-1906
The Bible personality of Satan. NCQ 2:2 Apr. 1893 142-156

Debates and debating
Braden, Clark. Debates; debating with infidelity. CQR 6 Oct. 1887 578-601
Green, F. M. Alexander Campbell and religious controversy. CQNS 3:9 Jan. 1899 74-98

Decennalla See Emperors--Rome

Degree-granting institutions See Universities and colleges

Deism
See also Cosmology
Positivism

DeLaunay, Jules, 1813-1892
The catacombs of Rome. CQ 6:2 Apr. 1874 220-232

Delinquency See Crime

Deluge
Caldwell, Jas. The Assyrian account of the flood, Genesis VI-VIII. NCQ 2:2 Apr. 1893 188-194
Greene, Jas. B. Two general judgments. CQR 6 July 1887 456-461
Moore, Richard B. Geology and the Noachian deluge. NCQ 5:1 Jan. 1896 79-90

Denominations, Christian See Christian sects

Denominations, Religious See Religions

Deontology See Ethics

Descriptive sociology See Social history

Destitution See Poverty

Determinism and free will See Free will and determinism

Determinism and indeterminism See Free will and determinism

Devil
Duncan, M. Y. The devil. CQR 7 Apr. 1888 195-210
Moore, W. T. Is there a personal devil? CQ 8:1 Jan. 1876 78-98

Biblical teaching
Dearborn, J. A. The Bible personality of Satan. NCQ 2:2 Apr. 1893 142-156

Devotion to the Blessed Virgin Mary See Mary, Blessed Virgin, Saint--Devotion to

Dew, George Elias, 1847-1911
Will morality secure eternal life? CQR 2:1 Jan. 1883 112-116

Dewees, Benjamin Cassell, 1851-1924
College boards. NCQ 4:2 Apr. 1895 9-19

Functions of Biblical criticism. NCQ 1:2 Apr. 1892 129-144

Didactics See Teaching

Difference (Psychology)
Editorial notes. NCQ 2:1 Jan. 1893 111-112

Differential psychology See Difference (Psychology)

Dipsomania See Alcoholism

Disabilities, Political (Great Britain) See Dissenters, Religious--England

Disciple universities and colleges See Disciples of Christ universities and colleges

Disciples, Twelve See Apostles

Disciples Church See Disciples of Christ

Disciples of Christ. International Convention (1896: Springfield, Ill.)
Editorial notes. NCQ 5:4 Oct. 1896 502-504

Disciples of Christ
See also Restoration movement (Christianity)
Allen, J. W. The Disciples of Christ; their origin and aim. NCQ 5:3 July 1896 319-327


Butler, J. W. The restoration in the nineteenth century of the faith and practice of the primitive church. CQR 2:3 July 1883 389-405
Editorial. CQR 7 Oct. 1888 609-613

Editorial. CQR 8 July 1889 476-479
Garrison, J. H. Can we divide? CQR 3:2 Apr. 1884 227-239
Garrison, J. H. Does the world need our plea? NCQ 2:2 Apr. 1893 195-205
Garrison, J. H. A nineteenth century movement. CQNS 1:2 Apr. 1897 145-167
Garrison, J. H. Our movement; its past, present, and future. NCQ 3:1 Jan. 1894 52-69
Garrison, J. H. The transient and the permanent elements in the Campbell reformation. NCQ 4:3 July 1895 72-82
Hay, J. C. The Protestant principle applied in the current reformation. NCQ 5:1 Jan. 1896 52-60
Hilton, W. T. Progress of thought among the Disciples. CQNS 3:11 July 1899 338-353
Holland, J. L. Is the reformation complete? CQ 8:1 Jan. 1876 111-115
Lamar, J. S. Alexander Campbell’s influence upon the thought of the age. NCQ 5:3 July 1896 328-342
Lamar, J. S. The status and relations of the Christian church. CQ 4:3 July 1872 305-317
Moore, W. T. Childhood and manhood, or, The law of physical and spiritual development. CQNS 3:12 Oct. 1899 537-550
Moore, W. T. Forward or backward, which? CQ 6:4 Oct. 1874 433-449
Munnell, Thomas. Fifty years of religious reformation. CQ 8:3 July 1876 289-314
Tully, J. C. Responsibility of the Disciples of Christ to the present age. CQR 4 Oct. 1885 579-591
Tyler, B. B. The restoration of primitive Christianity. NCQ 2:2 Apr. 1893 129-141
Willett, H. L. Editorial notes. NCQ 4:3 July 1895 124-125
Willett, Herbert L. Some reasons for re-studying the beginnings of the present reformation. NCQ 5:1 Jan. 1896 91-97

Bibliography
Hopkins, W. W. The literature of the Disciples of Christ. CQNS 1:4 Oct. 1897 495-516

Clergy
Biography

Editorial notes. NCQ 1:1 Jan. 1892 125
Editorial notes. NCQ 1:2 Apr. 1892
Editorial notes. NCQ 3:2 Apr. 1894 255
Editorial notes. NCQ 3:3 July 1894 371-372
Green, F. M. Alexander Campbell and religious controversy. CQNS 3:9 Jan. 1899 74-98
Green, F. M. Alexander Campbell and The Christian Baptist. CQNS 2:6 Apr. 1898 214-228
Green, F. M. Alexander Campbell and The Millennial harbinger. CQNS 2:8 Oct. 1898 479-504
Haggard, Alfred Martin. Isaac Errett and our later history. CQNS 2:8 Oct. 1898 505-530
Haley, J. J. Zwingli and Alexander Campbell. NCQ 5:1 Jan. 1896 61-72
J. B. Baptism; a study in dependence on Alexander Campbell. CQNS 1:4 Oct. 1897 516-533
Lamar, J. S. Alexander Campbell’s influence upon the thought of the age. NCQ 5:3 July 1896 328-342
Mathews, R. T. Alexander Campbell. NCQ 5:1 Jan. 1896 1-13
Moore, W. T. Isaac Errett; the man and his work. NCQ 5:3 July 1896 275-289

36

Postscript. *CQR* 7 Apr. 1888 320

Round table. *CQNS* 2:6 Apr. 1898 288


**Congresses**

*See also*

Disciples of Christ. International Convention

Garrison, J. H. Table talk. *CQNS* 3:9 Jan. 1899 144

**Doctrines**

*See also*

Disciples of Christ--Plea

Carr, O. A. Some popular objections to “the Disciples” answered. *CQR* 2:3 July 1883 405-424

Herndon, E. W. Our position. *CQR* 4:3 July 1885 388-409

Herndon, E. W. “Our position.” *CQR* 5 Apr. 1886 207-215

Moffett, R. “Our position.” *CQR* 5 Apr. 1886 192-207

Watt, Charles. The Lord’s prayer. *CQR* 5 July 1886 427-438

**Education**

Beattie, J. A. The relation of our colleges to the church. *CQR* 5 Oct. 1886 552-558

Carpenter, G. T. Our colleges. *CQR* 4:3 July 1885 374-388


**History**

Haggard, Alfred Martin. Isaac Errett and our later history. *CQNS* 2:8 Oct. 1898 505-530


**Missions**

*See also*

Directories

Missions. *CQR* 1:1 Jan. 1882 143

---

**Finance**

*See also* Louisville Plan

Societies, etc.

Table talk. *CQNS* 3:12 Oct. 1899 571-572

**Name**


Editorial notes. *NCQ* 5:3 July 1896 373-374

Pendleton, W. K. By what name shall we be called? *CQ* 8:1 Jan. 1876 61-77

**Periodicals**

*See also*

*The Bible herald*

*The Christian Baptist*

*The Christian-evangelist*

*The Christian quarterly*

*The Christian quarterly (New series)*

*The Christian quarterly review*

*The Christian standard*

*The Millennial harbinger*

*The New Christian quarterly*

**Bibliography**

List of our “weekly” exchanges [sic]

*CQR* 5 Apr. 1886 320

Our papers. *CQR* 2:4 Oct. 1883 622

Papers and periodicals. *CQR* 1:1 Jan. 1882 144

Papers and periodicals. *CQR* 1:2 Apr. 1882 144

Papers and periodicals. *CQR* 1:3 July 1882 144

Papers and periodicals. *CQR* 1:4 Oct. 1882 iv

Papers and periodicals. *CQR* 2:1 Jan. 1883 160

**Plea**

Editors’ round table. *CQ* 1:4 Oct. 1869 572

Garrison, J. H. Does the world need our plea? *NCQ* 2:2 Apr. 1893 195-205

Moore, W. T. Childhood and manhood, or, The law of physical and spiritual development. *CQNS* 3:12 Oct. 1899 537-550

Toof, J. T. What is our plea? What are its prospects and the reasons for maintaining it! *CQR* 4:1 Jan. 1885 73-99

**Relations**

Bell, James S. ‘The Disciples’ relations to the doings and schemes of the denominations. *CQR* 4 Oct. 1885 591-598

Chamberlain, A. B. Our relations to other religious bodies. *CQR* 4:1 Jan. 1885 64-73

---

37
Driver, S. R. (Samuel Rolles), 1846-1914

about

Editorial notes. NCQ 2:2 Apr. 1893 240-241

[For reviews of this author’s works see Reviews Index]

Drunkenness See Alcoholism; Temperance

Duncan, M. Y.
The devil. CQR 7 Apr. 1888 195-210

Dungan, D. R. (David Roberts), 1837-1920
The Book of Jeremiah; a paraphrase. CQR 8 Apr. 1889 262-295
The duty of Christians toward the temperance cause. CQR 5 July 1886 384-398
The Epistle of Paul to the Romans; a paraphrase, with notes. CQR 3:3 July 1884 385-412
Gospel harmony. CQR 5 Oct. 1886 500-513
The greatest religious teachers compared with Jesus. CQNS 3:11 July 1899 289-306
The Lord’s Day. Rev. 1:10. CQR 6 July 1887 323-355
The Messianic prophecies. CQR 5 Jan. 1886 3-20
Messianic prophecies. No. II. CQR 5 Apr. 1886 180-192
On what day was Jesus crucified? CQR 6 Jan. 1887 65-78
Orthodoxy. NCQ 1:3 July 1892 341-348
Spiritual condition as a factor in exegesis. CQR 4:1 Jan. 1885 13-26, 118
Studying the Scriptures. CQR 2:3 July 1883 323-338
[For reviews of this author’s works see Reviews Index]

Durban, William, 1841-1912
A great statesman on Christianity. NCQ 4:3 July 1895 16-23
The massacre of ministers. CQNS 1:4 Oct. 1897 433-446
The religious chasm in England. NCQ 2:1 Jan. 1893 1-11

Dyer, Francis
The advance of Christianity in the first centuries. CQ 8:1 Jan. 1876 27-43
Early Christianity  See Church history--
Primitive and early church, ca. 30-600

Early church  See Church history--
Primitive and early church, ca. 30-600

East (Far East)  See East Asia

East Asia

Religion

Easter
See also
Jesus Christ--Resurrection
Tully, J. C. Easter; should Protestants observe it? CQR 6 Apr. 1887 274-283

Eastern Asia  See East Asia

Ecclesiastical discipline  See Church discipline

Ecclesiastical history  See Church history

Ecclesiastical office  See Clergy--Office

Ecclesiastical pensions  See Clergy--Pensions

Ecclesiastical polity  See Church polity

Ecclesiastical theology  See Church theology

Ecclesiology  See Church

Economic theory  See Economics

Economies
See also
Finance
United States--Economic conditions
Wealth
Forrest, J. D. The relation of political economy to sociology. NCQ 5:4 Oct. 1896 472-473

Bibliography
Forrest, J. D. A course of reading on political economy. NCQ 5:4 Oct. 1896 473-474

Economists

Great Britain

Biography
Lhamon, W. J. John Ruskin as a political economist. CQNS 1:1 Jan. 1897 80-94

Ecumenical councils and synods  See Councils and synods, Ecumenical

Ecumenical creeds  See Creeds, Ecumenical

Ecumenism  See Christian union

Edersheim, Alfred, 1825-1889
The character of prophecy. [Reprinted from his Prophecy and history in relation to the Messiah; the Warburton lectures for 1880-1884, with two appendices on the arrangement, analysis, and recent criticism of the Pentateuch] CQR 5 Jan. 1886 154-156

Edgar, Charles Bloomfield, 1847-1923

Editorial

CQR 5 Jan. 1886 110-156
CQR 5 Apr. 1886 281-307
CQR 5 July 1886 470-480
CQR 5 Oct. 1886 610-638
CQR 6 Jan. 1887 149-160
CQR 6 Apr. 1887 292-320
CQR 6 July 1887 466-480
CQR 6 Oct. 1887 626-640
CQR 7 Jan. 1888 122-157
CQR 7 Apr. 1888 268-298
CQR 7 July 1888 438-475
CQR 7 Oct. 1888 593-640
CQR 8 Jan. 1889 120-160
CQR 8 Apr. 1889 311-331
CQR 8 July 1889 471-493
CQR 8 Oct. 1889 656-690

Editorial notes

NCQ 1:1 Jan. 1892 118-128
NCQ 1:2 Apr. 1892 249-256
NCQ 1:3 July 1892 372-384
NCQ 1:4 Oct. 1892 502-512
NCQ 2:1 Jan. 1893 110-128
NCQ 2:2 Apr. 1893 240-256
NCQ 2:3 July 1893 371-384
NCQ 2:4 Oct. 1893 497-512
NCQ 3:1 Jan. 1894 124-128
NCQ 3:2 Apr. 1894 248-256
NCQ 3:3 July 1894 371-384
NCQ 3:4 Oct. 1894 505-512
NCQ 4:1 Jan. 1895 117-128
NCQ 4:2 Apr. 1895 118-128
NCQ 4:3 July 1895 114-128
NCQ 4:4 Oct. 1895 117-125
NCQ 5:1 Jan. 1896 116-128
NCQ 5:2 Apr. 1896 248-256
NCQ 5:3 July 1896 369-384
NCQ 5:4 Oct. 1896 491-509

Editors' round table

CQ 1:1 Jan. 1869 143-144
CQ 1:2 Apr. 1869 288
CQ 1:4 Oct. 1869 571-572

Editors' table

CQ 2:1 Jan. 1870 144
CQ 3:4 Oct. 1871 569-570

Education

See also
Christian education
Church and education
Educators
Learning and scholarship
Moral education
Teachers
Teaching
also subdivision Education
under the following subjects
Catholic Church
Disciples of Christ
Women
also subdivision Study and
teaching under special subjects, e.g.
Bible--Study and teaching; Theology--
Study and teaching
Aylsworth, W. P. Education and
missions. CQNS 3:12 Oct. 1899 444-456
Beattie, J. A. The basis of education in
Christ. CQR 3:4 Oct. 1884 525-530
Ellis, J. W. The educated man. CQR 1:1 Jan. 1882 85-107
Laughlin, G. H. The philosophy of
usefulness; baccalaureate sermon, delivered
Sunday, June 11, 1882. CQR 2:2 Apr. 1883
163-175

Philosophy
Beattie, J. A. Philosophy of education.
CQR 4 Oct. 1885 571-579

Germany
Baden
Religious intelligence. CQ 1:2 Apr. 1869 287

Hungary
Religious intelligence. CQ 1:2 Apr. 1869 287

Education, Character See Moral education
Education, Christian See Christian education
Education, Ethical See Moral education
Education, Moral See Moral education
Education, Primitive See Education
Education, Theological See Theology--Study
and teaching
Education and church See Church and
education
Education of children See Education
Education of women See Women--Education
Educators
See also

Teachers
France
Alsace--Biography
Loos, Charles Louis. John Frederic
Oberlin; a great life. CQ 7:2 Apr. 1875 145-174

Egypt

History
British occupation, 1882-1936
Table talk. CQNS 2:8 Oct. 1898 576

Eighteen hundred sixty-eight, A.D. See
Eighteen sixty-eight, A.D.
What must we do to be saved? CQR 7 Oct. 1888 483-500
Ely, Richard T. (Richard Theodore), 1854-1943
Religion as a social force. CQNS 1:3 July 1897 321-328
The universities and the churches. NCQ 3:1 Jan. 1894 70-82
[For reviews of this author’s works see Reviews Index]
Emancipation See Liberty
Emmons, Francis Whitefield, 1802-1881
Regeneration; the new birth. CQ 2:4 Oct. 1870 499-513
Emperors
See also
Israel--Kings and rulers
Jews--Kings and rulers
Rome
Biography
Hinsdale, Ellen Clarinda. The Meditations of Marcus Aurelius. NCQ 2:3 July 1893 281-286
Power, F. D. Marcus Aurelius Antoninus and Paul; the ripest and best product of paganism and Christianity compared. NCQ 1:3 July 1892 316-331
Employee-employer relations See Industrial relations
Employer-employee relations See Industrial relations
Enactments, Legislative See Law
End of the world
See also
Judgment Day
Munnell, Thomas. The new heavens and the new earth; scientifically considered. CQR 3:4 Oct. 1884 531-543
Endless punishment See Future punishment; Hell
Endowed charities See Charities
English authors See Authors, English
English language
Usage
Editorial. CQR 5 Oct. 1886 631
Vocabulary
See Vocabulary
English novelists See Novelists, English
English poets See Poets, English
English women authors See Women authors, English
English women novelists See Women novelists, English
Enslavement See Slavery
Entertainments See Amusements

Eperōtēma (The Greek word)
What is the meaning of Eperooeteema? 1 Peter 3:21. CQNS 2:7 July 1898 399-401
Episcopacy
See also
Anglican orders
Apostolic succession
Bishops
Editorial notes. NCQ 3:2 Apr. 1894 254-255
The Episcopacy of the primitive church. CQ 4:1 Jan. 1872 78-94
The Episcopacy of the primitive church. CQ 4:1 Jan. 1872 78-94
Episcopal Church
Relations
Disciples of Christ
Editorial. CQR 7 Jan. 1888 139-142
United States
See Episcopal Church
[For reviews of this author’s works see Reviews Index]
Episcopalian
Bierbower, Austin. Our representative religions. CQ 5:3 July 1873 289-305
Epstein, Ephraim Menachem, 1829-1913
Euphemisms in the Old Testament. CQR 8 July 1889 361-377
Moses’ idea of God, deduced mainly from the names which he applies to Him. CQR 7 July 1888 367-377
Moses’ idea of God, deduced mainly from the names which he applies to Him. CQR 7 Oct. 1888 501-514
Moses’ idea of God, deduced mainly from the names which he applies to Him. CQR 8 Jan. 1889 37-51
Moses’ idea of God, deduced mainly from the names which he applies to Him. Third article. CQR 8 Apr. 1889 163-176
The perfect agreement of the four evangelists in their records of the last events of the Lord’s last days on earth. CQR 5 Oct. 1886 561-598
Rabbinic hermeneutics in the New Testament. CQR 6 Apr. 1887 163-196
[For reviews of this author’s works see Reviews Index]
Errata
CQR 1:3 July 1882 143
CQR 3:1 Jan. 1884 160
CQR 3:2 Apr. 1884 320
Errett, Isaac, 1820-1888
The Bible in the public schools. CQ 2:2 Apr. 1870 187-216
Excommunication. *CQ* 5:1 Jan. 1873 1-23

The failure of Protestantism. *CQ* 1:3 July 1869 289-306

The fellowship. *CQ* 1:1 Jan. 1869 22-37

Foreign missions. *CQ* 8:4 Oct. 1876 528-548

The newspaper and periodical press. *CQ* 2:1 Jan. 1870 56-75

Vaticanism. *CQ* 7:3 July 1875 289-327

What is sectarianism? *CQ* 3:1 Jan. 1871 1-28

Haggard, Alfred Martin. Isaac Errett and our later history. *CQNS* 2:8 Oct. 1898 505-530

Moore, W. T. Isaac Errett; the man and his work. *NCQ* 5:3 July 1896 275-289

[For reviews of this author’s works see Reviews Index]

*Erudition* See Learning and scholarship

*Esau (Biblical figure)*


*Estate agents (Real estate agents)* See Real estate agents

*Eternal life* See Future life

*Eternal punishment* See Future punishment; Hell

*Eternity*

See also

Future life

Reynolds, J. C. Some Greek words; their meaning. *CQR* 5 July 1886 410-423

*Ethical education* See Christian education; Moral education

*Ethical theology* See Christian ethics

*Ethics* See also

Conduct of life

Conscience

Discipline

Good and evil

Literature and morals

Moral education

Secularism

Will

Dew, Geo. E. Will morality secure eternal life? *CQR* 2:1 Jan. 1883 112-116

Everest, H. W. Illogical ethics. *CQ* 7:2 Apr. 1875 175-190

Hinsdale, B. A. The preacher’s need of mental and moral science. *CQ* 8:2 Apr. 1876 145-170

Morgan, Leslie W. The relation of religion and ethics in the Sermon on the mount as recorded by Matthew. *CQNS* 1:4 Oct. 1897 461-483

Pratt, Geo. C. Man’s duty to man. *CQR* 6 July 1887 453-456

*Ethics, Practical* See Conduct of life

*Ethics, Primitive* See Ethics

*Ethology* See Ethics

*Ethology, Comparative* See Psychology, Comparative

*Eucharist* See Lord’s Supper

*Eucharist wine* See Lord’s Supper--Wine

*Eureka College (Eureka, Ill.)*

Treat, W. B. F. Christian education; a paper written for Eureka, Ill., “College day.” *CQR* 6 Jan. 1887 45-64

*Europe*

History

1492-1648

Johnson, B. W. A glance at Europe four hundred years ago; a contrast. *NCQ* 2:3 July 1893 307-319

*Politics*

See Europe--Politics and government

*Politics and government*

Table talk. *CQNS* 3:9 Jan. 1899 140

*Evaluation of literature* See Criticism

*Evangelism* See Evangelistic work

*Evangelistic work*

See also

Evangelists

Great Commission (Bible)

Revivals

Editorial. *CQR* 6 Apr. 1887 305-306

Editorial. *CQR* 7 Jan. 1888 128

Editorial. *CQR* 7 Oct. 1888 613-614

Round table. *CQNS* 1:3 July 1897 430-432

Table talk. *CQNS* 3:9 Jan. 1899 140

*Evangelists*

Editorial. *CQR* 6 Apr. 1887 305-306

Editorial. *CQR* 6 Apr. 1887 312-316

Editorial. *CQR* 6 July 1887 466-469

Editorial. *CQR* 6 July 1887 469


Munnell, Thomas. The presbytery, the prelacy, and the evangelist. *CQ* 6:3 July 1874 289-304

Shepard, S. E. Evangelists; their office and work. *CQ* 8:1 Jan. 1876 99-103

43
Everlasting punishment  See Future punishment; Hell
Evidences, Christian  See Apologetics
Evidences of Christianity  See Apologetics
Evidences of the Bible  See Bible—Evidences, authority, etc.
Evil  See Good and evil
Evil, Non-resistance to  
What did Christ mean by his doctrine of non-resistance?  CQNS 3:12 Oct. 1899 558-559
Evil, Problem of (Theology)  See Theodicy
Evolution  
See also
Creation
Carpenter, G. T. Creation and evolution.  CQR 2:1 Jan. 1883 101-111
Chamberlain, A. M. Evolution and Christianity.  CQNS 2:7 July 1898 366-375
Editorial notes.  NCQ 1:3 July 1892 377-378
Evans, Marian, 1819-1880  See Eliot, George, 1819-1880
Evans, Mary Anne, 1819-1880  See Eliot, George, 1819-1880
Everest, Harvey W. (Harvey William), 1831-1900
Agnosticism and teaching.  NCQ 4:3 July 1895 24-37
Argument or interpretation? Gal. 3:10.  CQNS 3:10 Apr. 1899 253-254
Christian education.  NCQ 4:1 Jan. 1895 63-78
The demand for Christian scholarship.  CQR 3:4 Oct. 1884 543-559
God.  CQNS 3:10 Apr. 1899 194-207
God’s purpose in the ages.  CQNS 2:5 Jan. 1898 47-63
Illogical ethics.  CQ 7:2 Apr. 1875 175-190
Inspiration.  CQR 2:4 Oct. 1883 537-554
Man’s power over himself.  NCQ 3:1 Jan. 1894 94-104
Progress in religion.  NCQ 2:1 Jan. 1893 12-24
Religious humbug.  CQNS 2:8 Oct. 1898 452-467
Round table.  CQNS 2:5 Jan. 1898 142-144
The supreme imperative.  NCQ 1:1 Jan. 1892 1-13
Table talk.  CQNS 3:10 Apr. 1899 282
The teacher’s mission.  CQNS 1:1 Jan. 1897 40-50
Unconscious enemies of Christianity.  CQR 8:2 Apr. 1876 170-188
[For reviews of this author’s works see Reviews Index]
Exodus, The
Round table. *CQNS* 1:2 Apr. 1897
283-285

**Expediency**
Editorial. *CQR* 7 Apr. 1888 268-275
Editorial. *CQR* 7 Apr. 1888 296-298
Editorial. *CQR* 8 July 1889 471-476
Herndon, E. W. Expediency. *CQR* 5 Apr. 1886 234-251

**Experience (Religion)**
Pinkerton, L. L. Christian experience.
*CQ* 2:3 July 1870 332-357

**Expulsion** See Excommunication
Fact or legend, which? *CQNS* 3:9 Jan. 1899 106-109

Lipscomb, David. The ruin and redemption of the world. *CQR* 7 Apr. 1888 163-183

**Families**

See also

Children

Divorce

Marriage

Parent and child

Rowe, J. F. The family as typical of the state. *CQ* 7:4 Oct. 1875 507-525

**Religious life**

Haynes, N. S. Our altar of incense. *CQR* 1:4 Oct. 1882 90-95


**Religious life (Christianity)**

See Families--Religious life

**Social aspects**

See Families

**Social conditions**

See Families

**Family** See Families

**Family life** See Families

**Family relationships** See Families

**Family structure** See Families

**Family worship** See Families--Religious life

**Far East** See East Asia

**Farrar, F. W. (Frederic William), 1831-1903**

About


[For reviews of this author’s works see Reviews Index]

**Fatherhood of God** See God (Christianity)--Fatherhood

**Fauna** See Animals

**Federated churches**

Editorial notes. *NCQ* 4:4 Oct. 1895 119

**Felonies** See Crime

**Fénelon, François de Salignac de La Mothe-, 1651-1715**

About

Loos, C. L. Fénelon and religious toleration. *CQ* 5:3 July 1873 365-387

Loos, C. L. Fénelon and religious toleration. II. *CQ* 5:4 Oct. 1873 513-543

[For reviews of this author’s works see Reviews Index]

**Ferguson, Matthew John, 1849-1939**

The problem of charitable work. *NCQ* 3:4 Oct. 1894 425-436
What manner of man is he who is in the kingdom of heaven? *NCQ* 2:4 Oct. 1893 465-475

**Ferris, Dr.**


**Fiction**

*Moral and religious aspects*

*See* Fiction—Religious aspects

**Philosophy**

*See* Fiction

**Religious aspects**

Pearre, S. E. *Fiction.* *CQ* 3:1 Jan. 1871 110-118

**Fighting** See Naval art and science; War

**Final judgment (Judgment Day)** See Judgment Day

**Finance**

*See also*

Church finance

Disciples of Christ—Missions—Finance

Missions—Finance

Wealth

Editorial notes. *NCQ* 2:3 July 1893 371-372

**Finance, Church** See Church finance

**First ministers (Prime ministers)** See Prime ministers

**First Sino-Japanese War, 1894-1895** See Sino-Japanese War, 1894-1895

**First Temple (Jerusalem)** See Temple of Jerusalem (Jerusalem)

**Flawlessness** See Perfection

**Fleming, Horation Giulmenot, b. 1858**

The bearing of the commission on infant baptism. *CQR* 4 Oct. 1885 509-522

**Flood, Biblical** See Deluge

**Folk beliefs** See Superstition

**Foreordination** See Predestination

**Forgiveness of sin**

Pendleton, W. K. The connection between baptism and the remission of sins. *CQ* 1:3 July 1869 356-382

Pendleton, W. K. The doctrine of Scripture as to the relation of baptism and the remission of sins. *CQ* 2:2 Apr. 1870 145-167

Shepard, S. E. Forgiveness of sins. *CQ* 6:3 July 1874 359-373

Sweeney, J. S. Baptism for remission of sins is justification by faith. *CQ* 8:4 Oct. 1876 513-518

**Forrest, Albertina Allen, 1872-1904**

The meaning of heresy in the theological development. *CQNS* 3:10 Apr. 1899 236-250

The reaction against agnosticism, as illustrated by the writings of Professor Romanes. *NCQ* 5:1 Jan. 1896 31-40


**Forrest, Jacob Dorse, 1866-1930**

The church and organized labor; have they common interests? *NCQ* 3:4 Oct. 1894 466-480

A course of reading in general sociology. *NCQ* 5:2 Apr. 1896 228-231

A course of reading on charities. *NCQ* 5:3 July 1896 345-346

A course of reading on political economy. *NCQ* 5:4 Oct. 1896 473-474

The relation of political economy to sociology. *NCQ* 5:4 Oct. 1896 472-473

The relation of the church to social reform. *NCQ* 5:3 July 1896 343-345


Sociological articles in the periodicals. *NCQ* 5:3 July 1896 346-348


Sociological department. *NCQ* 5:3 July 1896 343-348


**Forrest, William Mentzel, 1868-1956**

The apostolic age. *CQNS* 2:7 July 1898 312-338

**Fortunes** See Wealth

**France**

**History**

*Revolution, 1789-1799*

Butler, Marie R. A page of history and a line of revelation. *CQ* 2:3 July 1870 381-391

**Franciscans**

Chalmer, Thomas. The Endeavor movement as it stands in history. *NCQ* 1:4 Oct. 1892 451-459

**Franklin, Benjamin, 1812-1878**

The kingdom of God. *CQ* 1:2 Apr. 1869 237-251

[For reviews of this author’s works see Reviews Index]

**Franklin, Jerome B.**

God is love. *CQR* 5 Oct. 1886 521-524

**Franklin, Joseph, 1834-1912**

47
Denominationalism. *CQNS* 2:7 July 1898 289-312

Frazier, Elisha Lanham, 1838-1912
The atonement. *CQ* 5:2 Apr. 1873 254-257

Free agency See Free will and determinism

Free Baptists (Free Will Baptists: 1780?-1911) See Free Will Baptists (1780?-1911)

Free Church of Scotland
Editorial notes. *NCQ* 2:3 July 1893 375-377

Clergy
Scotland--Biography

Free speech See Freedom of speech

Free thinkers See Freethinkers

Free will and determinism
Tiers, M. C. Human volition and responsibility. *CQNS* 2:8 Oct. 1898 531-544

Free Will Baptists (1780?-1911) Relations
Disciples of Christ
Editorial. *CQR* 6 Jan. 1887 149-152

Freedom See Liberty

Freedom and determinism See Free will and determinism

Freedom of conscience See Liberty of conscience

Freedom of conscience--Law and legislation
See Liberty of conscience

Freedom of religion
Loos, C. L. Fénélon and religious toleration. *CQ* 5:3 July 1873 365-387
Loos, C. L. Fénélon and religious toleration. II. *CQ* 5:4 Oct. 1873 513-543

Law and legislation
See Freedom of religion

Freedom of speech
Editorial notes. *NCQ* 3:3 July 1894 373-374

Law and legislation
See Freedom of speech

Freedom of the will See Free will and determinism

Freedom of worship See Freedom of religion

Freethinkers

United States
Biography

French authors See Authors, French

French Revolution, France, 1789-1799 See France--History--Revolution, 1789-1799

**Fundamental theology** See Apologetics; Theology, Doctrinal

**Funding** See Finance

**Funds** See Finance

**Future life**
See also
Eternity
Future punishment
Hell
Immortality
Intermediate state
Resurrection
Soul
Christopher, H. Future life taught by sin-offerings. *CQR* 8 July 1889 377-385
Dew, Geo. E. Will morality secure eternal life? *CQR* 2:1 Jan. 1883 112-116

**Future punishment**
See also
Hell
Herndon, E. W. Future punishment; a review of Mercy and judgment, by F. W. Farrar. *CQR* 2:2 Apr. 1883 245-266
Munnell, Thomas. The philosophy of pain; hell. *CQR* 2:1 Jan. 1883 93-100
Galilei, Galileo, 1564-1642

about
Hinsdale, B. A. Galileo and the church. CQ 1:2 Apr. 1869 145-176

Gallaher, W. B., 1838-1910

God's touch direct to-day. CQR 1:3 July 1882 23-34

Garments
See Clothing and dress

Garrison, J. H. (James Harvey), 1842-1931

Can we divide? CQR 3:2 Apr. 1884 227-239
Christianity and civil government; their relation and reciprocal obligations. NCQ 1:4 Oct. 1892 470-480
Does the world need our plea? NCQ 2:2 Apr. 1893 195-205
Editorial notes. NCQ 4:2 Apr. 1895 128
Higher criticism; what it is, and what should be our attitude towards it? NCQ 3:2 Apr. 1894 129-145
A nineteenth century movement. CQNS 1:2 Apr. 1897 145-167
Our movement; its past, present, and future. NCQ 3:1 Jan. 1894 52-69
Relation of the Holy Spirit to the Christian. NCQ 1:3 July 1892 307-315
Review of A Plea for the gospel, by George D. Herron. NCQ 2:1 Jan. 1893 94-96
Review of Beside the bonnie brier-bush, by Ian Maclaren. NCQ 5:1 Jan. 1896 115
Review of Daily thoughts from Phillips Brooks and Henry Drummond. NCQ 3:1 Jan. 1894 121-122
Review of Death and the resurrection, by Calvin S. Gerhard. NCQ 4:3 July 1895 110-112
Review of Helpful Bible readings, by A. B. Moore. NCQ 2:1 Jan. 1893 107
Review of Memoirs of Isaac Errett, by J. S. Lamar. NCQ 3:2 Apr. 1894 242-245

Review of Our Bible and the ancient manuscripts, by Frederic G. Kenyon. NCQ 5:2 Apr. 1896 237-238
Review of Present day theology, by Lewis French Stearns. NCQ 2:4 Oct. 1893 489-492
Review of Principles of Biblical criticism, by J. J. Lias. NCQ 5:3 July 1896 367-368
Review of The Bible and the monuments, by W. St. Chad Boscawen. NCQ 5:2 Apr. 1896 236-237
Review of The Bible, the church, and the reason, by Charles Augustus Briggs. NCQ 2:2 Apr. 1893 232-233
Review of The Indwelling Christ, by James M. Campbell. NCQ 5:4 Oct. 1896 482-483
Review of The Law in the prophets, by Stanley Leathes. NCQ 5:3 July 1896 366-367
Review of The Mind of the Master, by John Watson. NCQ 5:3 July 1896 365-366
Review of The New era, by Josiah Strong. NCQ 2:4 Oct. 1893 492-496
Review of The Newer religious thinking, by David Nelson Beach. NCQ 2:3 July 1893 366-370
Review of The Pauline theology, by George B. Stevens. NCQ 1:3 July 1892 365-368
Round table. CQNS 1:1 Jan. 1897 136
Table talk. CQNS 3:9 Jan. 1899 143-144
Table talk. CQNS 3:9 Jan. 1899 144
The transient and the permanent elements in the Campbell reformation. NCQ 4:3 July 1895 72-82
The trend of modern religious thought. CQNS 2:8 Oct. 1898 433-452
Union of Baptists and Disciples, as a Disciple sees it. NCQ 1:1 Jan. 1892 77-87
The witness of the Spirit. CQNS 1:2 Apr. 1897 241-243
World-wide missions as a motive to Christian union. NCQ 4:1 Jan. 1895 1-13
[For reviews of this author’s works see Reviews Index]

Garrison, Winfred Ernest, 1874-1969
Review of Christianity and social problems, by Lyman Abbott. NCQ 5:4 Oct. 1896 486-488
Review of Lectures on the Council of Trent, by James Anthony Froude. NCQ 5:3 July 1896 356-358
Review of Philosophy of mind, by George Trumbull Ladd. NCQ 4:3 July 1895 107-108
Review of The Prince of India, by Lew Wallace. NCQ 3:1 Jan. 1894 118-119
The Song of Deborah; a study. NCQ 4:2 Apr. 1895 51-70

Gates, Errett, 1870-1951
The principles of the higher criticism and some of its results. NCQ 5:3 July 1896 290-301

Gautama Buddha

about
Sanderson, E. C. The characteristics of Buddha and Christ compared. NCQ 3:3 July 1894 291-301

General judgment See Judgment Day
Geology--Religious aspects See Religion and science
Geology, Biblical See Bible and geology
Geology and religion See Religion and science
Geology and the Bible See Bible and geology
Germ theory See Life--Origin

Germany

Religion
Editorial notes. NCQ 5:1 Jan. 1896 119-120

Gilbert, A. N. (Alfred N.), 1835-1891
Jerusalem. CQ 1:4 Oct. 1869 523-542

Giving, Christian See Christian giving

Gladstone, W. E. (William Ewart), 1809-1898

about
Hinsdale, B. A. Mr. Gladstone and High Church Puritans. CQNS 3:9 Jan. 1899 38-50
Table talk. CQNS 2:7 July 1898 431
[For reviews of this author’s works see Reviews Index]

Global politics See World politics

God

See also
Immanence of God
Miracles
Providence and government of God
Religion
Revelation
Theodicy

about

Biblical teaching
Bagby, W. H. The theology of the Bible. NCQ 3:2 Apr. 1894 197-206

Immanence
See Immanence of God

Permissive will
See Theodicy

Proof
Lacroix, J. P. God a threefold postulate of psychology. CQ 6:1 Jan. 1874 75-86
Roe, Wm. M. The certainty of God’s existence. CQR 4:3 July 1885 416-426

Providence and government
See Providence and government of God

Revelation
See Revelation

Sovereignty
See Providence and government of God

Will, Permissive
See Theodicy

God, Children of See Children of God

God, Immanence of See Immanence of God

God, Kingdom of See Kingdom of God

God (Christianity)
See also
Holy Spirit
Jesus Christ--Divinity
Kingdom of God

about
Editorial notes. NCQ 1:4 Oct. 1892 511
Epstein, Eph. M. Moses’ idea of God, deduced mainly from the names which he applies to Him. CQR 7 July 1888 367-377
Epstein, Eph. M. Moses’ idea of God, deduced mainly from the names which he applies to Him. CQR 7 Oct. 1888 501-514
Greek language, Biblical
Carman, Augustine S. Stumbling-blocks; a word study. CQNS 2:7 July 1898 382-390
Herndon, E. W. Technical words. CQR 4 Oct. 1885 523-541
Reynolds, J. C. Some Greek words; their meaning. CQR 5 July 1886 410-423
Walsh, J. Tomline. Exegetical. CQR 2:4 Oct. 1883 498-504
Watkins, B. U. Hermeneutical criticisms. CQR 3:3 July 1884 356-375
Watkins, B. U. Hermeneutical criticisms. CQR 4:3 July 1885 352-369

Etymology

Greek philosophy
See Philosophy, Ancient

Green, F. M. (Francis Marion), 1836-1911
Alexander Campbell and religious controversy. CQNS 3:9 Jan. 1899 74-98
Alexander Campbell and The Christian Baptist. CQNS 2:6 Apr. 1898 214-228
Alexander Campbell and The Millennial harbinger. CQNS 2:8 Oct. 1898 479-504

Christian missions. CQR 3:1 Jan. 1884 73-95
The Christian pulpit and the labor question. CQR 6 Apr. 1887 251-268
Ministerial Association of the Disciples of Christ in Eastern Ohio. CQNS 3:12 Oct. 1899 482-505
Preaching and preachers. CQR 7 July 1888 323-342
The religious education of children. CQ 7:2 Apr. 1875 191-202
Sunday-schools and their importance in missionary work. CQ 5:1 Jan. 1873 85-103
[For reviews of this author's works see Reviews Index]

Greene, James B.
The name of the Lord. CQR 6 Apr. 1887 269-273
Two general judgments. CQR 6 July 1887 456-461

Griebel, J. D.
Does the New Testament idea of a local church admit of its being composed of several congregations? CQ 3:3 July 1871 319-335

Growden, Arthur Matthew, 1861-1942

Review of Studies of the model life. by Burdett Hart. NCQ 3:1 Jan. 1894 120-121

Growth (Psychology) See Success

Grubbs, I. B. (Isaiah Boone), 1833-1912
The authority of the Scriptures. NCQ 1:1 Jan. 1892 52-59
Biblical psychology. CQR 3:4 Oct. 1884 483-499
The constitution of apostolic churches. NCQ 2:4 Oct. 1893 457-464
Doctrine of the Epistle to the Romans. Rom. 1:16. CQR 3:2 Apr. 1884 267-284
The Epistle to the Romans. [Reprinted from The Homiletic review, Vol. 10, no. 4, Oct. 1885] CQR 5 Jan. 1886 127-134
Liberty and love. CQR 4 Oct. 1885 541-557

Position of baptism in the economy of grace. NCQ 2:1 Jan. 1893 76-85
about
Editorial. CQR 8 Oct. 1889 656-658
Hades See Hell

Haggard, Alfred Martin, 1851-1933
Isaac Errett and our later history. CQNS 2:8 Oct. 1898 505-530
Living water. CQNS 1:4 Oct. 1897 540-542
Praying to Jesus Christ. CQNS 1:3 July 1897 393-395

Hague. International Peace Conference, 1899
See International Peace Conference (1st: 1899 : Hague, Netherlands)

Hale, A. S., d. 1889
Justification by faith. CQ 8:3 July 1876 407-419
Outlines of the history of immersion and sprinkling. CQ 3:4 Oct. 1871 515-532

Haley, J. J. (Jesse James), 1851-1924
Attitude of English scholarship to the higher criticism of the Old Testament. NCQ 1:4 Oct. 1892 385-403
Editorial notes. NCQ 4:4 Oct. 1895 121-123
Editorial notes. NCQ 4:4 Oct. 1895 123-124
Editorial notes. NCQ 5:2 Apr. 1896 251-253
Editorial notes. NCQ 5:2 Apr. 1896 253-255
Inspiration. NCQ 4:2 Apr. 1895 39-50
Review of Lex Mosaica, by Richard Valpy French. NCQ 4:3 July 1895 101-107
Review of Sanctuary and sacrifice, by W. L. Baxter. NCQ 5:3 July 1896 360-363
Review of Verbum Dei, by Robert F. Horton. NCQ 2:3 July 1893 357-360
The status and prospects of the higher criticism. CQNS 3:9 Jan. 1899 21-37
The supernatural in Christianity. NCQ 3:1 Jan. 1894 1-19
Zwingli and Alexander Campbell. NCQ 5:1 Jan. 1896 61-72

Haley, T. P. (Thomas Preston), 1832-1913
Our ministry; their call, preparation, authority, duties, and ordination. NCQ 2:4 Oct. 1893 425-449

Hall, Alexander Wilford, 1819-1902
The substantial philosophy. CQR 3:2 Apr. 1884 239-266
Wilford Hall’s reply to Clark Braden. CQR 3:1 Jan. 1884 107-118
[For reviews of this author’s works see Reviews Index]

Hand, G. R., d. 1888
The equation of life and keys of the kingdom. CQR 2:3 July 1883 339-345
Exegesis of John 16:8: mission of the Spirit. CQR 1:4 Oct. 1882 17-23
God everywhere. CQR 2:1 Jan. 1883 71-77
God’s building. I. Cor. III: 9-17. CQR 4:1 Jan. 1885 112-118
The science of Christianity. CQR 5 Oct. 1886 513-516
Scriptural status of the apostleship. CQR 2:4 Oct. 1883 582-590

Har hay-bayit (Jerusalem) See Temple Mount (Jerusalem)
Haram al-Sharif (Jerusalem) See Temple Mount (Jerusalem)
Haram esh-Sherif (Jerusalem) See Temple Mount (Jerusalem)

Harper, William Rainey, 1856-1906
The rational and the rationalistic higher criticism. NCQ 2:3 July 1893 287-306
[For reviews of this author’s works see Reviews Index]

Hartpence, Wm. R. (William Ross)
The unity of the Gospels. CQR 7 July 1888 378-404
The unity of the Gospels. CQR 8 Jan. 1889 103-119
Unity of the Gospels. Article III. CQR 8 Apr. 1889 219-228
Unity of the Gospels. Article IV. CQR 8 July 1889 385-413
Unity of the Gospels. CQR 8 Oct. 1889 537-567

Hay, John Condit, 1842-1929
The Protestant principle applied in the current reformation. NCQ 5:1 Jan. 1896 52-60

Hayden, A. S. (Amos Sutton), 1813-1880
Mount Moriah. CQ 3:2 Apr. 1871 250-258
[For reviews of this author’s works see Reviews Index]

Hayden, Morgan Parrritt, 1845-1928
The basis of union. CQNS 3:9 Jan. 1899 99-105
Paul’s charge to Timothy. CQNS 1:4 Oct. 1897 538-539
Sacrifice and atonement. CQ 6:4 Oct. 1874 497-516
The worshipping of Jesus. CQ 4:3 July 1872 395-402

Hayden, Warren Luce, 1835-1918
Editorial. CQR 5 Apr. 1886 281-289
Haynes, Nathaniel Smith, 1844-1925

Our altar of incense. *CQR* 1:4 Oct. 1882 90-95

Healing, Spiritual  See  Spiritual healing

Hebrew Christians  See  Jewish Christians

Hebrews  See  Jews

Hell

See also

Intermediate state

Munnell, Thomas. The philosophy of pain; hell. *CQR* 2:1 Jan. 1883 93-100

Henshall, James

Scriptural reformation. (How they stated it a half century ago)  *NCQ* 3:3 July 1894 321-345

Heresies  See  Heresy

Heresy

See also

Schism

Forrest, Albertina Allen. The meaning of heresy in the theological development. *CQNS* 3:10 Apr. 1899 236-250

Hermeneutics, Biblical  See  Bible. N.T.--Hermeneutics

Herndon, Eugene W. (Eugene Wallace), d. 1904

Announcement.  *CQR* 5 Jan. 1886 160

Back numbers wanted.  *CQR* 4:1 Jan. 1885 160


The Christian's relation to civil government. *CQR* 8 Apr. 1889 176-201

The chronology of the crucifixion.  
[Reprinted from *Explanatory notes on the International S. s. lessons for 1886*]  *CQR* 5 Jan. 1886 74-79

The church; a study.  *CQR* 4:1 Jan. 1885 27-63


Expediency.  *CQR* 5 Apr. 1886 234-251

Future punishment; a review of Mercy and judgment, by F. W. Farrar.  *CQR* 2:2 Apr. 1883 245-266

Ingersoll in *The North American* review.  *CQR* 1:1 Jan. 1882 72-84

Introduction.  *CQR* 1:1 Jan. 1882 1-3


Note.  *CQR* 1:4 Oct. 1882 146

Notice.  *CQR* 1:3 July 1882 142

Ordination.  *CQR* 7 Jan. 1888 3-27

Our position.  *CQR* 4:3 July 1885 388-409

“Our position.”  *CQR* 5 Apr. 1886 207-215

Remarks.  *CQR* 5 Oct. 1886 558-561

Remarks.  *CQR* 6 Jan. 1887 121-127

Reply.  *CQR* 6 Jan. 1887 90-97

Technical words.  *CQR* 4 Oct. 1885 523-541

“The unbaptized.”  *CQR* 8 Oct. 1889 665-666

Valedictory.  *CQR* 8 Oct. 1889 689-690

Wanted.  *CQR* 5 Jul. 1886 480

Wine in the Lord’s Supper.  *CQR* 5 July 1886 323-353

[For reviews of this author’s works see Reviews Index]

Heron’s Temple (Jerusalem)  See  Temple of Jerusalem (Jerusalem)

Herron, George Davis, 1862-1925

Jesus and the existing order.  *CQNS* 2:6 Jul. 1898 193-213

The relation of the ministry to moral and social reforms.  *NCQ* 4:3 Jul. 1895 89-90

What is the Christian life?  *NCQ* 2:3 Jul. 1893 273-280

about

Forrest, J. D. The relation of the church to social reform.  *NCQ* 5:3 Jul. 1896 343-345

[For reviews of this author’s works see Reviews Index]

Heterogenesis  See  Life--Origin

High Church movement

See also

Anglo-Catholicism

Oxford movement

Hinsdale, B. A. Mr. Gladstone and High Church Puritans.  *CQNS* 3:9 Jan. 1899 38-50

Higher education institutions  See  Universities and colleges

Higher education of women  See  Women--Education (Higher)

Higher education providers  See  Universities and colleges

Hilton, William T., 1866-1942

Progress of thought among the Disciples.  *CQNS* 3:11 Jul. 1899 338-353

Hinsdale, B. A. (Burke Aaron), 1837-1900

Church and state in Great Britain, with special reference to disestablishment and disendowment.  *NCQ* 1:4 Oct. 1892 404-428

The downfall of the secular Papacy.  *CQ* 5:1 Jan. 1873 23-51
Ecumenical councils. *CQ* 1:4 Oct. 1869 491-507
The future of the Roman Catholic Church. *NCQ* 1:3 July 1892 281-295

Galileo and the church. *CQ* 1:2 Apr. 1869 145-176
The genius of Christianity. *CQNS* 1:2 Apr. 1897 193-209

The genuineness and authenticity of the Gospels. I. *CQ* 3:1 Jan. 1871 29-54
The genuineness and authenticity of the Gospels. II. *CQ* 3:3 July 1871 287-318
The genuineness and authenticity of the Gospels. III. *CQ* 3:4 Oct. 1871 431-451
The historical method. *NCQ* 5:3 July 1896 257-274
The history of a great mind. *CQ* 6:2 Apr. 1874 145-174

How Jesus used the Scriptures. *NCQ* 3:3 July 1894 257-277
The infallibility dogma. *CQ* 2:3 July 1870 392-420
Internal evidences of the authenticity of the Gospels. *CQ* 4:1 Jan. 1872 57-77
The logic of Roman Catholicism. *CQ* 7:3 July 1875 340-362
The moral and religious training of children. *NCQ* 4:4 Oct. 1895 1-16
Mr. Gladstone and High Church Puritans. *CQNS* 3:9 Jan. 1899 38-50
Origin of the distinctive dogmas of the Latin church. *NCQ* 4:3 July 1895 1-15
The preacher’s need of mental and moral science. *CQ* 8:2 Apr. 1876 145-170
Religion and science. *CQ* 1:1 Jan. 1869 54-74

The rise and establishment of the Papacy. *CQ* 2:2 Apr. 1870 229-249
[For reviews of this author’s works see Reviews Index]

Hinsdale, Ellen Clarinda, b. 1864
The Meditations of Marcus Aurelius. *NCQ* 2:3 July 1893 281-286

Hinsdale, Mary Louise
The course of Protestantism in France. *NCQ* 3:1 Jan. 1894 43-51

Hispano-American War, 1898 *See* Spanish-American War, 1898
Historians, Natural *See* Naturalists
Historical research *See* History--Research

**History**

*See also*
Church history
Disciples of Christ--History
Jewish Christians--History
Jews--History
Social history

*also* subdivision History under names of countries, etc., and topical headings

Radford, B. J. Evolution in human history. *CQR* 5 Apr. 1886 264-280

**Research**
Hinsdale, B. A. The historical method. *NCQ* 5:3 July 1896 257-274

**History, Church** *See* Church history

**History, Ecclesiastical** *See* Church history

**Hittite inscriptions** *See* Inscriptions, Hittite

**Hittites**
Editorial notes. *NCQ* 2:1 Jan. 1893 118-120

Hobbs, Alvin I. (Alvin Ingals), 1834-1894
Conscience; its nature, office, and rights. *CQ* 4:1 Jan. 1872 1-21
Justification by faith. *CQR* 3:2 Apr. 1884 185-196

The law of love. *CQ* 8:3 July 1876 315-331

The philosophy of “getting religion.”

*CQ* 4:4 Oct. 1872 481-497
Political and religious parties. *NCQ* 1:1 Jan. 1892 88-97

The temporary and the permanent in Christianity. *CQR* 2:4 Oct. 1883 483-492


about
Editorial notes. *NCQ* 3:3 July 1894 371-372

Hoffmann, Gustavus Adolphus, 1847-1937

A word to the friend of *The Christian quarterly*. *CQNS* 1:3 July 1897 432

**Holidays (Vacations)** *See* Vacations

**Holland, J. L.**
Is the reformation complete? *CQ* 8:1 Jan. 1876 111-115

**Holy Communion** *See* Lord’s Supper

**Holy Ghost** *See* Holy Spirit

**Holy Land** *See* Palestine

**Holy orders** *See* Clergy--Office
Holy See  See  Papacy; Popes
Holy Spirit  See also  
Baptism in the Holy Spirit
Pentecost
Berry, W. B.  Paul's conception of the Holy Spirit.  CQR 3:4  Oct. 1871 495-516

Carr, G. A.  Our power, and our danger of suppressing it.  CQR 1:3  July 1882 59-75
Editorial.  CQR 7  Oct. 1888 438-443
Garrison, J. H.  Relation of the Holy Spirit to the Christian.  NCQ 1:3  July 1892 307-315
Hand, G. R.  Exegesis of John 16:8; mission of the Spirit.  CQR 1:4  Oct. 1882 17-23
Hobbs, A. I.  The true relation of the Holy Spirit to the sinner in conversion.  CQ 7:1  Jan. 1875 23-39
Kendrick, C.  The mission of the Holy Spirit, and his work in the church now.  CQR 6  Apr. 1887 196-221
Lister, C. J.  The gift of the Holy Spirit; its perpetuity.  CQR 4  Oct. 1885 598-602
Manire, B. F.  The work of the Holy Spirit under the mediatorial reign of the Lord Jesus Christ. Pt. I.  NCQ 4:2  Apr. 1895 26-38
Manire, B. F.  The work of the Holy Spirit under the mediatorial reign of the Lord Jesus Christ. Pt. II.  NCQ 4:3  July 1895 38-49
Mathews, Robt. T.  The preacher's equipment in the Holy Spirit.  NCQ 2:3  July 1893 257-272

Home missions
Combs, George H.  The opportunity of the church of to-day.  NCQ 4:1  Jan. 1895 14-28
Editorial.  CQR 7  Oct. 1888 633-636
Editorial notes.  NCQ 5:1  Jan. 1896 126-127
Table talk.  CQNS 2:7  July 1898 432

Homiletics  See  Preaching
Homilies  See  Disciples of Christ--Sermons
Homo sapiens  See  Human beings

Hopkins, William Wallace, 1850-1916
The literature of the Disciples of Christ.  
CQNS 1:4  Oct. 1897 495-516
Onesimus, or, The gospel of human rights.  NCQ 4:4  Oct. 1895 86-102
Review of Ten epochs of church history, by John Fulton, Vol. 5.  NCQ 5:2  Apr. 1896 238-242
Review of The Age of Hildebrand, by Marvin Richardson Vincent.  NCQ 5:2  Apr. 1896 238-242
Roman Catholicism in the United States.  NCQ 2:4  Oct. 1893 401-424
Was Jesus of Nazareth of supernatural being?  CQR 8  Jan. 1889 51-70
The will of God concerning poverty.  NCQ 4:2  Apr. 1895 20-25
[For reviews of this author's works see Reviews Index]

Hopkinsville (Ky.).  South Kentucky College
See  South Kentucky College (Hopkinsville, Ky.)

Hostilities  See  War

Hours (Time)  See  Time

Hovey, Alvah, 1820-1903
Shekhar and leaven in Mosaic offerings.  [Reprinted from The Old Testament student, Vol. 6, no. 1, Sept. 1886]  CQR 6  Jan. 1887 36-45
[For reviews of this author's works see Reviews Index]

Hull-House (Chicago, Ill.)
Taylor, W. B.  Social settlements in Chicago.  NCQ 4:2  Apr. 1895 89-95

Human beings  See also
Women
Everest, H. W.  Man's power over himself.  NCQ 3:1  Jan. 1894 94-104
Everest, H. W.  The teacher's mission.  CQNS 1:1  Jan. 1897 40-50

Origin  See also
Monogenism and polygenism
Briney, J. B.  The antiquity of man.  NCQ 1:2  Apr. 1892 183-201
Christopher, H.  Fossil man.  CQR 5  July 1886 438-454
Ferris, Dr.  The two accounts of man's creation.  Gen. 1:27; 2:7.  CQNS 2:6  Apr. 1898 254-255
Myers, J. S.  The origin and dignity of man.  NCQ 4:1  Jan. 1895 47-62

Human females  See  Women

Human race  See  Human beings

Human resource development  See  Education

Humanitarians  See  Philanthropists
Humanity, Doctrine of  See Theological anthropology
Humanity, Religion of  See Positivism
Humanity (Human beings)  See Human beings
Humankind  See Human beings
Humans  See Human beings
Hunt, William Remfry, 1866-1953
   The religious renaissance in the East.
   NCQ 4:4 Oct. 1895 48-59
Huxley, Thomas Henry, 1825-1895
   about
   Editorial notes. NCQ 3:1 Jan. 1894 125-126
   [For reviews of this author’s works see Reviews Index]
Hymn books  See Hymns
Hymnals  See Hymns
Hymnbooks  See Hymns
Hymns
   Challen, James. Ancient hymnody. CQ 1:4 Oct. 1869 477-490
Hyperdulia  See Mary, Blessed Virgin, Saint-- Devotion to
Idealism

See also

Materialism
Transcendentalism
Monser, J. W. Round table. CQNS 1:1
Jan. 1897 140-141

Ignatius, of Loyola, Saint, 1491-1556

about

Reubelt, J. A. Ignatius Loyola and John Wesley. CQ 3:2 Apr. 1871 176-192

Immanence of God

Gallaher, W. B. God’s touch direct today. CQR 1:3 July 1882 23-34

Immersion, Baptismal See Baptism

Immortality

See also

Conditional immortality
Future life
Munnell, Thomas. Natural immortality. CQ 6:1 Jan. 1874 29-41

Pendleton, W. K. The immortality of Plato and of Paul. CQ 6:3 July 1874 373-391

Immortality, Conditional See Conditional immortality

Immortality, Conditioned See Conditional immortality

Improvement, Civic See Civic improvement

Incarnation

Christopher, H. The incarnation. CQR 8 Oct. 1873 568-581

Independency (Church polity) See Congregationalism

Indeterminism See Free will and determinism

Index of leading articles, January 1869-
October 1876. CQ 8:4 Oct. 1876 567-572

Index to vol. viii. CQR 8 Oct. 1889 691-692

Index to volume ii. CQR 2:4 Oct. 1883 623-624

Index to volume iii. CQR 3:4 Oct. 1884 639-640

Index to volume iv. CQR 4 Oct. 1885 639-640

Index to volume v. CQR 5 Oct. 1886 639-640

Index to volume vi. CQR 6 Oct. 1887 642-643

Index to volume vii. CQR 7 Oct. 1888 641-642

Indifference, Religious See Indifferentism (Religion)

Indifferentism (Religion)

See also

Liberalism (Religion)

Hobbs, A. I. The temporary and the permanent in Christianity. CQR 2:4 Oct. 1883 483-492

Lamar, J. S. The essential, the important, and the indifferent. CQ 8:2 Apr. 1876 189-201

Munnell, Thomas. Indifference to things indifferent. CQ 1:1 Jan. 1869 75-88

Indigenous clergy See Clergy

Industrial relations

Moore, W. T. The three great questions of the age. CQ 7:4 Oct. 1875 526-543

Industry (Psychology) See Work

Inebriety See Alcoholism

Infallibility of the church See Catholic Church--Infallibility; Church--Infallibility

Infallibility of the Pope See Popes--Infallibility

Infancy See Infants

Infant baptism

See also

Children--Conversion to Christianity
Fleming, H. G. The bearing of the commission on infant baptism. CQR 4 Oct. 1885 509-522

Longan, G. W. Theories of infant baptism. CQR 4:2 Apr. 1885 220-253

Sweeney, J. S. Infant baptism. CQ 5:4 Oct. 1873 458-477

Infants

Scobey, James E. Infant church membership. CQR 7 Jan. 1888 90-95

Ingersoll, Robert Green, 1833-1899

about

Herndon, E. W. Ingersoll in The North American review. CQR 1:1 Jan. 1882 72-84

[For reviews of this author’s works see Reviews Index]

Inscriptions, Cuneiform See Cuneiform inscriptions

Inscriptions, Hittite

Editorial notes. NCQ 2:1 Jan. 1893 118-120

Inspiration

See also

Revelation

Religious aspects

See also

Bible--Inspiration

Editorial notes. NCQ 5:1 Jan. 1896 121-122

Munnell, Thomas. The true theory of inspiration. NCQ 1:2 Apr. 1892 145-153

Wilmarth, Jas. W. Prophetic inspiration. CQ 2:4 Oct. 1870 513-521
Institutional church  See Church work
Institutions, Charitable and philanthropic  See Charities
Institutions of higher education  See Universities and colleges
Instruction  See Education; Teaching
Instructors  See Teachers
Intellect of animals  See Animal intelligence; Psychology, Comparative
Intellectuals  France
Biography
Reubelt, J. A.  Christian apologetics.
Strauss and Rénan.  CQ 2:1 Jan. 1870 35-55
Italy
Florence--Biography
Cahill, J. J.  Machiavelli.  CQNS 2:7 July 1898 376-382
Intelligence of animals  See Animal intelligence; Psychology, Comparative
Intelligentsia  See Intellectuals
Intemperance  See Alcoholism; Temperance
Intermediate state
Braden, Clark.  The spirits in prison.
NCQ 3:1 Jan. 1894 83-93
Editorial notes.  NCQ 2:2 Apr. 1893 248-249
International arbitration  See Arbitration (International law)
International conferences, congresses, and conventions  See Congresses and conventions
International law
Congress
Table talk.  CQNS 3:11 July 1899 430-431
International Peace Conference (1st: 1899: Hague, Netherlands)
Table talk.  CQNS 3:11 July 1899 430-431
International political arbitration  See Arbitration (International law)
International politics  See World politics
International Sunday school lessons
Editorial notes.  NCQ 2:4 Oct. 1893 503-505
Interpretation, Biblical  See Bible--Criticism, interpretation, etc.; Bible.  N.T.--Criticism, interpretation, etc.; Bible.  O.T.--Criticism, interpretation, etc.
Interreligious relations  See Religions--Relations
Intolerance  See Freedom of religion; Liberty of conscience
Intoxication  See Alcoholism; Temperance
Introductory; the Proverbs of Solomon, son of

David, King of Israel.  CQNS 3:12 Oct. 1899 524-537
Irenics  See Christian union
Irreligion  See also Religion
Secularism
Braden, Clark.  Debates; debating with infidelity.  CQR 6 Oct. 1887 578-601
Briney, J. B.  Infidelity.  CQR 6 Apr. 1887 241-250
Chamberlain, A. M.  Modern phases of unbelief.  CQNS 3:11 July 1899 325-337
Islam  See also Christianity and other religions--Islam
Controversial literature
Editorial notes.  NCQ 1:3 July 1892 383
Israel
Kings and rulers
Biography
Editorial notes.  NCQ 4:2 Apr. 1895 120-121
Israel (Biblical patriarch)  See Jacob (Biblical patriarch)
Israelites  See Jews
Italian authors  See Authors, Italian
J

Jacob (Biblical patriarch)

about

McGarvey, J. W. Jacob and Esau. CQR 4:2 Apr. 1885 163-179

Jacob, the Patriarch See Jacob (Biblical Patriarch)

Jameson, Love Humphreys, 1811-1892

The relations of the patriarchal and Jewish world to the Messiah. CQ 6:3 July 1874 305-327

Japan

Smith, Geo. T. The land of the morning. CQR 3:4 Oct. 1884 573-583

History

War with China, 1894-1895
See Sino-Japanese War, 1894-1895

Japanese-Chinese War, 1894-1895 See Sino-Japanese War, 1894-1895

J. B.

Baptism; a study in dependence on Alexander Campbell. CQNS 1:4 Oct. 1897 516-533

Jeffery, Reuben, 1827-1889

The degree of presbyterial authority.
CQ 4:1 Jan. 1872 36-56

Nature of the office of the presbytery.
CQ 3:4 Oct. 1871 533-547

The office of the presbytery. CQ 4:3 July 1872 388-395

The representative import of “ekklesia.”
CQ 4:3 July 1872 343-367

Jellinek’s disease See Alcoholism

Jenkins, Burris A. (Burris Atkins), 1869-1945

The institutional church. NCQ 1:2 Apr. 1892 219-229

Jeffery, Reuben, 1827-1889

The degree of presbyterial authority.
CQ 4:1 Jan. 1872 36-56

Nature of the office of the presbytery.
CQ 3:4 Oct. 1871 533-547

The office of the presbytery. CQ 4:3 July 1872 388-395

The representative import of “ekklesia.”
CQ 4:3 July 1872 343-367

Jellinek’s disease See Alcoholism

Jenkins, Burris A. (Burris Atkins), 1869-1945

The institutional church. NCQ 1:2 Apr. 1892 219-229

Jefferson, Samuel Mitchell, 1849-1914

Real righteousness. NCQ 1:2 Apr. 1892 219-229

Jeffery, Reuben, 1827-1889

The degree of presbyterial authority.
CQ 4:1 Jan. 1872 36-56

Nature of the office of the presbytery.
CQ 3:4 Oct. 1871 533-547

The office of the presbytery. CQ 4:3 July 1872 388-395

The representative import of “ekklesia.”
CQ 4:3 July 1872 343-367

Jellinek’s disease See Alcoholism

Jenkins, Burris A. (Burris Atkins), 1869-1945

The institutional church. NCQ 1:2 Apr. 1892 219-229

Jefferson, Samuel Mitchell, 1849-1914

Real righteousness. NCQ 1:2 Apr. 1892 219-229

Jerusalem

Gilbert, A. N. Jerusalem. CQ 1:4 Oct. 1869 523-542


Jesus Christ

See also

Antichrist
Christianity

Sermon on the mount
about

Editorial notes. NCQ 2:2 Apr. 1893 254-255

Editorial notes. NCQ 3:3 July 1894 376


Hinsdale, B. A. How Jesus used the Scriptures. NCQ 3:3 July 1894 257-277

Lobinger, H. S. Behold the Man. CQ 8:4 Oct. 1876 519-527

Monser, J. W. The Christ of prophecy, history, and futurity. CQNS 1:4 Oct. 1897 446-454

Pinkerton, B. J. Naturalism. CQ 2:4 Oct. 1870 522-541

Sanderson, E. C. The characteristics of Buddha and Christ compared. NCQ 3:3 July 1894 291-301

Atonement

See Atonement

Birth
See Jesus Christ--Nativity

Chronology

Braden, Clark. Certain infidel objections answered. CQR 3:2 Apr. 1884 200-227

Cross

See Jesus Christ--Crucifixion

Crucifixion

Dungan, D. R. On what day was Jesus crucified? CQR 6 Jan. 1887 65-78


Death

See Jesus Christ--Crucifixion

Descent into hell

Braden, Clark. The spirits in prison. NCQ 3:1 Jan. 1894 83-93

Christopher, H. The spirits in prison, 1. Peter 3:19. CQR 3:1 Jan. 1884 96-107

Divinity

See also

160
Person and offices
See also
Incarnation
Burgess, O. A. The representative character of Christ. CQR 5:1 Jan. 1873 104-114
Editorial notes. NCQ 1:3 July 1892 379-380
Editorial notes. NCQ 1:3 July 1892 381
Editorial notes. NCQ 3:3 July 1894 374-375
Graham, Robert. Christology. CQ 1:2
Apr. 1869 219-236
Hopkins, W. W. Was Jesus of Nazareth of supernatural being? CQR 8 Jan. 1889 51-70
Jones, J. B. God has spoken unto us by His Son. CQR 8 July 1889 457-470
The Perfect life. CQ 7:3 July 1875 363-389
Procter, Alexander. The living issue. CQ 1:3 July 1869 307-318
Radford, B. J. The supreme question. NCQ 1:1 Jan. 1892 14-28
Reubelt, J. A. Christology. CQ 4:2
Apr. 1872 260-265
Streator, M. L. Christ the infallible teacher. CQR 4:1 Jan. 1885 119-137
Priesthood
Brooks, John A. The royal priesthood. CQ 1:2 Apr. 1869 205-218
Plattenburg, Geo. Gethsemane; a study. NCQ 2:1 Jan. 1893 25-36
Primacy
See Logos (Christian theology)
Resurrection
See also
Easter
Burgess, O. A. The resurrection of Christ. CQR 8:2 Apr. 1876 210-228
Riggenbach, Dr. The resurrection of Jesus. [From the German of Dr. Riggenbach by Wm. F. Clark] NCQ 3:2 Apr. 1894 186-196
Second Advent
See Second Advent
Sermon on the mount
See Sermon on the mount
Teaching methods
Beattie, J. A. Educating power of the character of Christ. NCQ 5:1 Jan. 1896 73-78
Dungan, D. R. The greatest religious teachers compared with Jesus. CQNS 3:11 July 1899 289-306
Monser, J. W. Christ; the ideal teacher. CQR 2:4 Oct. 1883 492-498
Moore, W. T. Jesus the great teacher. CQNS 3:11 July 1899 366-387

Unitarianism
Editorial. CQR 7 Jan. 1888 142-143
Hayden, M. P. The worshiping of Jesus. CQ 4:3 July 1872 395-402
Morgan, Frank A. The divinity of Christ, as demonstrated by his character. NCQ 2:2 Apr. 1893 157-174
Parsons, J. L. The Christ; whose son is He? CQ 8:3 July 1876 356-363
Reynolds, J. C. Pure speech. CQR 3:4 Oct. 1884 559-572
Forty days in the wilderness
See Jesus Christ--Temptation
Genealogy
Braden, Clark. Certain infidel objections answered. CQR 3:2 Apr. 1884 200-227
Humanity
Incarnation
See Incarnation
Logos doctrine
See Logos (Christian theology)
Lord’s prayer
See Lord’s prayer
Lord’s Supper
See Lord’s Supper
Messiahship
See also
Messiah
Collins, A. M. The identity of the Messiah. CQR 2:3 July 1883 376-389
Dungan, D. R. The Messianic prophecies. CQR 5 Jan. 1886 3-20
Dungan, D. R. Messianic prophecies. No. II. CQR 5 Apr. 1886 180-192
Manire, B. F. The Christ; in prophecy, in person, and in history. CQR 8 July 1889 434-448
Munnell, Thomas. The law filled full. Matt. 5:17. CQNS 1:1 Jan. 1897 51-63
Rowe, J. F. The Christ of history, the Christ of prophecy. CQ 4:2 Apr. 1872 235-259
Nativity
Quarterly review of important current events. CQNS 1:1 Jan. 1897 144
Natures
See Jesus Christ--Divinity; Jesus Christ--Humanity
Passion
Epstein, Eph. M. The perfect agreement of the four evangelists in their records of the last events of the Lord’s last days on earth. CQR 5 Oct. 1886 561-598
Teachings
Beattie, J. A. Educating power of the character of Christ. *NCQ* 5:1 Jan. 1896 73-78
Dungan, D. R. The greatest religious teachers compared with Jesus. *CQNS* 3:11 July 1899 289-306
McCollough, W. C. Jesus and Seneca: points of similarity in their teachings. *NCQ* 3:3 July 1894 312-320
Monser, J. W. Christ; the ideal teacher. *CQR* 2:4 Oct. 1883 492-498
Moore, W. T. Jesus the great teacher. *CQNS* 3:11 July 1899 366-387
Sharpe, Chas. M. Modern socialism and the teaching of Jesus. *CQNS* 3:11 July 1899 387-399
Shepard, S. E. TO EYAEAITAION; the good news. *CQ* 7:1 Jan. 1875 39-54

Temptation
Monser, J. W. The temptation of Jesus. *CQR* 3:3 July 1884 461-471

Typology
See Typology (Theology)

Jesus, of Nazareth
See Jesus Christ

Jewish Christians

Early church, ca. 30-600
See Jewish Christians--History--Early church, ca. 30-600

History
Early church, ca. 30-600
Pearre, S. E. Paul's schism. *CQ* 5:2 Apr. 1873 171-182

Jewish life
See Judaism--Customs and practices

Jewish people
See Jews

Jewish rabbis
See Rabbis

Jewry
See Jews

Jews
See also Jewish Christians
Judaism

Editorial notes. *NCQ* 2:2 Apr. 1893 246-247

Exodus
See Exodus, The

History
Babylonian captivity, 598-515 B.C.
Willett, H. L. The exile; its features and lessons. *NCQ* 2:2 Apr. 1893 175-188
Kings and rulers

Biography

Editorial notes. *NCQ* 4:2 Apr. 1895 120-121

Priests
See Priests, Jewish

Religion
See Judaism

Rites and ceremonies
See Judaism--Customs and practices

Johnson, B. W. (Barton Warren), 1833-1894
Editorial notes. *NCQ* 2:4 Oct. 1893 505-507
A glance at Europe four hundred years ago; a contrast. *NCQ* 2:3 July 1893 307-319
The higher criticism; what is it, and whither does it tend? *NCQ* 2:1 Jan. 1893 37-51
Review of The True historic episcopate, by Mason Gallagher. *NCQ* 1:3 July 1892 356-357
A study in church history; a thousand years of Papal development. *NCQ* 1:1 Jan. 1892 29-41

about
Editorial notes. *NCQ* 3:2 Apr. 1894 255

Editorial notes. *NCQ* 3:3 July 1894 371-372

[For reviews of this author's works see
Reviews Index]
Jones, A. B. (Allen Bailey), 1832-1920
The divine government. CQR 2:3 July 1883 425-435
A doubt raised concerning the typical nature of Old Testament institutions. CQR 1:2 Apr. 1882 57-67

Jones, James Benjamin, 1846-1911
God has spoken unto us by His Son. CQR 8 July 1889 457-470
The limits of Christian liberty. CQR 7 July 1888 343-354
The twentieth century minister. CQNS 3:11 July 1889 306-324
[For reviews of this author's works see Reviews Index]

Journalism
Table talk. CQNS 3:12 Oct. 1899 570-571

Journals (Periodicals) See Periodicals
Judaic people See Jews
Judaism
See also
Christianity and other religions--
Judaism
Jews
Jameson, L. H. The relations of the patriarchal and Jewish world to the Messiah. CQ 6:3 July 1874 305-327

Customs and practices
Haynes, N. S. Our altar of incense. CQR 1:4 Oct. 1882 90-95
Jones, A. B. A doubt raised concerning the typical nature of Old Testament institutions. CQR 1:2 Apr. 1882 57-67
Munnell, Thomas. The Levitical code; when written? NCQ 1:4 Oct. 1892 460-469

Reform movement
See Reform Judaism
Judaism, Reform See Reform Judaism
Judaists See Jews
Judgment, Last See Judgment Day
Judgment Day
See also
Second Advent
Greene, Jas. B. Two general judgments. CQR 6 July 1887 456-461

Jurists See Lawyers
Justification See Justification (Christian theology)
Justification (Christian theology)
Anderson, H. T. Peter and Paul on baptism and justification. CQ 4:3 July 1872 403-409
Hale, A. S. Justification by faith. CQ 8:3 July 1876 407-419

Hobbs, A. I. Justification by faith. CQR 3:2 Apr. 1884 185-196
Sweeney, J. S. Baptism for remission of sins is justification by faith. CQ 8:4 Oct. 1876 513-518

Justification by faith See Justification (Christian theology)
K

Kemper, Charles Joseph, d. 1902
The existence of evil. CQNS 2:6 Apr. 1898 239-249

Kendrick, Carroll, 1815-1891
The divine government. CQR 5 July 1886 354-384
The mission of the Holy Spirit, and his work in the church now. CQR 6 Apr. 1887 196-221
Paul as our example. CQR 7 July 1888 414-438
Scriptural union. CQR 6 Oct. 1887 564-578

Kenosis (Theology) See Incarnation

Kenrick, Peter Richard, 1806-1896
about
Editorial notes. NCQ 5:2 Apr. 1896 255-256

[For reviews of this author’s works see Reviews Index]

Kheta See Hittites

Khirbat Saylûn (West Bank) See Shiloh
(Extinct city)

Khirbat Sayûn (West Bank) See Shiloh
(Extinct city)

Khita See Hittites

Kids (Children) See Children

King, Hiram
Divine revelation in contrast and unity. NCQ 5:4 Oct. 1896 432-438

King, Joseph, 1831-1890
Foreign missions. CQ 7:1 Jan. 1875 86-105

Kingdom of God
See also
God-Fatherhood
Christopher, H. “A kingdom that cannot be moved.” CQR 2:1 Jan. 1883 117-130
Fergusson, M. J. What manner of man is he who is in the kingdom of heaven? NCQ 2:4 Oct. 1893 465-475
Franklin, Benjamin. The kingdom of God. CQ 1:2 Apr. 1869 237-251
Hand, G. R. The equation of life and keys of the kingdom. CQR 2:3 July 1883 339-345
Jenkins, Burris A. The messianic kingdom of the last two centuries B.C.; its characteristics. NCQ 5:3 July 1896 302-318

Jones, A. B. The divine government. CQR 2:3 July 1883 425-435
Murdock, T. J. The reign of the Christ. CQR 6 Oct. 1887 558-564
Plattenburg, George. The kingdom of God; the correlation of the world’s religious craving. NCQ 2:2 Apr. 1893 206-221
Labor  

See also  

Work  

Religious aspects  

Christianity  

Forrest, J. D. The church and organized labor; have they common interests? NCQ 3:4 Oct. 1894 466-480  

Green, F. M. The Christian pulpit and the labor question. CQR 6 Apr. 1887 251-268  

Labor and capital  See Industrial relations  

Labor and laboring classes  See Labor  

Labor and the church  See Labor--Religious aspects--Christianity  

Labor-management relations  See Industrial relations  

Labor relations  See Industrial relations  

Lacroix, J. P.  

About God and creation. CQ 8:2 Apr. 1876 202-210  

About law and sin. CQ 8:3 July 1876 350-355  

God a threefold postulate of psychology. CQ 6:1 Jan. 1874 75-86  

The ground of obligation and norm of right. CQ 7:4 Oct. 1875 466-484  

Recovery from sin. CQ 7:1 Jan. 1875 55-69  

Wuttke on the ethics of clothes. [From the German of Adolf Wuttke] CQ 3:4 Oct. 1871 511-515  

Wuttke on the irrationality of sin. [From the German of Adolf Wuttke’s Christliche Ethik] CQ 5:2 Apr. 1873 191-201  

Lacity  

Editorial. CQR 6 Jan. 1887 152-154  

Lamaism  See Buddhism  

Lamaists  See Buddhists  

Lamar, J. S. (James Sanford), 1829-1908  

Alexander Campbell’s influence upon the thought of the age. NCQ 5:3 July 1896 328-342  

The baptism in fire. Matt. 3:11. CQNS 1:2 Apr. 1897 243-244  

The basis of Christian union. CQ 5:2 Apr. 1873 182-191  

The essential, the important, and the indifferent. CQ 8:2 Apr. 1876 189-201  

The eyes of the “World.” CQ 2:1 Jan. 1870 112-120  

The glories of Mary. CQ 1:2 Apr. 1869 194-205  

The religious future of the Negro. CQ 6:2 Apr. 1874 211-219  

Review of Pastor pastorum, by Henry Latham. CQNS 1:3 July 1897 408-410  

Round table. CQNS 1:2 Apr. 1897 285  

The secret of Roman Catholic success. CQ 1:1 Jan. 1869 89-99  

The snatching away of Paul. NCQ 4:2 Apr. 1895 1-8  

The spirit of Romanism. CQ 1:3 July 1869 338-355  

The status and relations of the Christian church. CQ 4:3 July 1872 305-317  

Sydney Smith. CQ 2:4 Oct. 1870 487-498  

The tendency of Protestantism. CQR 1:3 July 1882 107-115  

[For reviews of this author’s works see Reviews Index]  

Lambeth Quadrilateral  

Porter, D. G. Christian union and the Lambeth proposals. NCQ 4:4 Oct. 1895 60-72  

Lasciviousness  See Lust  

Last Judgment  See Judgment Day  

Latin authors  See Authors, Latin  

Laughlin, George Hamilton, 1838-1895  

The philosophy of usefulness; baccalaureate sermon, delivered Sunday, June 11, 1882. CQR 2:2 Apr. 1883 163-175  

Law  

See also  

International law  

Religion and law  

Lacroix, J. P. About law and sin. CQ 8:3 July 1876 350-355  

Religious aspects  

See Religion and law  

Law (Theology)  

See also  

Law and gospel  

Martin, J. F. The relation of Christ to the law. NCQ 3:1 Jan. 1894 20-33  

Munnell, Thomas. Beecherism and legalism. CQ 4:1 Jan. 1872 21-36  


Munnell, Thomas. The law filled full. Matt. 5:17. CQNS 1:1 Jan. 1897 51-63  

Round table. CQNS 1:1 Jan. 1897 139-140  

Law and gospel  

Anderson, H. T. Letter, spirit, law, gospel, written letter. CQ 5:2 Apr. 1873 248-253  


Longan, G. W. Mosaism and Christianity. CQ 6:1 Jan. 1874 1-28
The Other side of a great subject. [Review of “Mosaism and Christianity,” by G. W. Longan] CQ 6:4 Oct. 1874 517-565
Richardson, R. The law of liberty. CQ 2:3 July 1870 289-311
Rogers, W. C. Law and liberty. CQR 5 Jan. 1886 56-73

Law and religion See Religion and law
Law of nations See International law
Laws (Statutes) See Law
Lawyers
Legal status, laws, etc. See Lawyers

Rome
Biography
Mathews, Robert T. Reflections on a pagan picture of primitive Christianity. CQR 1:4 Oct. 1882 96-116

United States
Biography
Editorial notes. NCQ 4:1 Jan. 1895 127-128

Herndon, E. W. Ingersoll in The North American review. CQR 1:1 Jan. 1882 72-84

Laymen See Laity
Learning and scholarship See also Education

Leechery See Lust
Lee, Samuel
Bible doctrine of divorce. CQ 3:2 Apr. 1871 235-249
[For reviews of this author’s works see Reviews Index]

Legal profession See Lawyers
Legislative acts See Law
Legislative enactments See Law

Lewes, M. E. (Marian Evans), 1819-1880 See Eliot, George, 1819-1880
Lewes, Marian Evans, 1819-1880 See Eliot, George, 1819-1880

Lhamon, W. J. (William Jefferson), 1855-1955
John Ruskin as a political economist. CQNS 1:1 Jan. 1897 80-94
A preacher’s reading. NCQ 3:4 Oct. 1894 481-482
St. Paul the traveller and the Roman citizen. CQNS 1:4 Oct. 1897 483-495

[For reviews of this author’s works see Reviews Index]

Liberal Judaism See Reform Judaism
Liberal Party (Great Britain)
Biography
Hinsdale, B. A. Mr. Gladstone and High Church Puritans. CQNS 3:9 Jan. 1899 38-50
Table talk. CQNS 2:7 July 1898 431
Liberal theology See Liberalism (Religion)
Liberalism (Religion)
Editorial notes. NCQ 1:3 July 1892 380-381
Editorial notes. NCQ 4:2 Apr. 1895 119-120
Munnell, Thomas. Beecherism and legalism. CQ 4:1 Jan. 1872 21-36

Liberation See Liberty

Liberty See also Freedom of religion
Editorial notes. NCQ 2:2 Apr. 1893 253-254
Editorial notes. NCQ 3:2 Apr. 1894 251-252
Editorial notes. NCQ 4:3 July 1895 115

Jones, J. B. The limits of Christian liberty. CQR 7 July 1888 343-354
Moore, W. T. Liberty and its limitations. NCQ 4:3 July 1895 50-63
Richardson, R. The law of liberty. CQ 2:3 July 1870 289-311

Liberty of conscience See also Dissenters, Religious
Grubbs, I. B. Liberty and love. CQR 4 Oct. 1885 541-557
Liberty of religion See Freedom of religion
Liberty of speech See Freedom of speech
Liberty of the will See Free will and determinism

Licentiousness See Lust

Liddon, H. P. (Henry Parry), 1829-1890
about
Monser, J. W. Canon Liddon. CQNS 3:9 Jan. 1899 51-63

Life
Origin
Hall, A. Wilford. Wilford Hall’s reply to Clark Braden. CQR 3:1 Jan. 1884 107-118
Table talk. *CQNS* 3:9 Jan. 1899 141

**Philosophy**

See Life

**Life (Biology)—Origin** See Life—Origin

**Life, Future** See Future life

**Life, Origin of** See Life—Origin

**Life, Spiritual** See Spiritual life

**Life after death** See Future life; Immortality

**Lillie, James**

Bible revision. *CQ* 6:3 July 1874 337-359

"Ecclesiastical polity in the first age."

[Review of W. C. Dawson’s article of the same title, Apr. 1873] *CQ* 5:3 July 1873 387-413

Inspiration. *CQ* 6:1 Jan. 1874 42-62

Professor Tyndall’s Belfast address.

*CQ* 7:2 Apr. 1875 202-226

**Lincoln, Abraham, 1809-1865**

**about**

**Religion**


**Lipscomb, David, 1831-1917**

The blood of Christ. *CQR* 7 Jan. 1888 67-90

Can an unmarried man be a bishop?


Civil government; its origin, mission, and destiny, and the Christian’s relation to it, as presented in the New Testament. Second article. *CQR* 8 Jan. 1889 3-37

Civil government; its relations to the church. Article III. *CQR* 8 July 1889 413-434

The origin, mission, and destiny of, and the Christian’s relation to civil government, from the Old Testament. *CQR* 7 Oct. 1888 545-573

The ruin and redemption of the world. *CQR* 7 Apr. 1888 163-183

[For reviews of this author’s works see Reviews Index]

**Liquor problem** See Alcoholism

**List of our “weekly” exchanges** *CQR* 5 Apr. 1886 320

**Lister, Charles J.**

The gift of the Holy Spirit; its perpetuity. *CQR* 4 Oct. 1885 598-602

**Lists of publications** See Bibliography

**Literary criticism** See Criticism

**Literary critics** See Critics

**Literature**

See also

Authorship

Criticism

Fiction

**Journalism**

Editorial notes. *NCQ* 1:2 Apr. 1892 250-251

**Evaluation**

See Criticism

**Influence**

See Literature and morals

**Moral and ethical aspects**

See Literature and morals

**Literature and morals**

Srygley, F. D. Popular literature and public morals. *CQR* 1:2 Apr. 1882 103-109

**Liturgical objects**


Lobingier, Henry Schell, 1849-1887

Behold the Man. *CQ* 8:4 Oct. 1876 519-527

The divine mystery. *CQR* 3:3 July 1884 471-477

The question of the hour. *CQ* 8:2 Apr. 1876 263-272

Locke, John, 1632-1704

**about**


Lockhart, Clinton, 1858-1951

The Davidic authorship of Psalm CX. *NCQ* 3:1 Jan. 1894 34-42

Ministerial education. *CQNS* 1:1 Jan. 1897 64-79

The ministerial training now needed. *NCQ* 2:3 July 1893 329-336

Paul’s letter to the Romans. *CQNS* 2:7 July 1898 338-352


**Logos** See Logos (Christian theology)

**Logos (Christian theology)**


Long, James M., d. 1891

The philosophy of prayer. *NCQ* 1:1 Jan. 1892 42-51

**about**

Editorial notes. *NCQ* 1:1 Jan. 1892 128

Longan, George W., 1819-1891

Certain alleged immoralities of the Bible. *CQR* 1:3 July 1882 35-58

Christianity and miracles. *CQ* 8:3 July 1876 389-397

Man’s relation to the divine government. *CQ* 7:2 Apr. 1875 227-245
Mosaism and Christianity. *CQ* 6:1 Jan. 1874 1-28

*NCQ* 1:1 Jan. 1892 107-112

Theories of infant baptism.  
*CQR* 4:2 Apr. 1885 220-253

Traces of development in New Testament thought.  
*CQR* 1:1 Jan. 1882 4-26

[For reviews of this author’s works see Reviews Index]

Loos, Charles Louis, 1823-1912  

Editorial notes.  
*NCQ* 4:1 Jan. 1895 125-127

Editorial notes.  
*NCQ* 4:2 Apr. 1895 123-125

Editorial notes.  
*NCQ* 4:3 July 1895 120-121

Editorial notes.  
*NCQ* 4:4 Oct. 1895 120-121

Editorial notes.  
*NCQ* 5:1 Jan. 1896 123-124

Editorial notes.  
*NCQ* 5:1 Jan. 1896 124-125

Editorial notes.  
*NCQ* 5:3 July 1896 381-384

Ex. 20:7.  
*CQNS* 2:6 Apr. 1898 250-252

Fenelon and religious toleration.  
*CQ* 5:3 July 1873 365-387

Fenelon and religious toleration. II.  
*CQ* 5:4 Oct. 1873 513-543

Fool or apostate, which?  
*CQNS* 1:4 Oct. 1897 542-544

John Frederic Oberlin; a great life.  
*CQ* 7:2 Apr. 1875 145-174

The New Testament Greek.  
*CQR* 3:1 Jan. 1884 3-35

A plea for enlarged ministerial education.  
*NCQ* 5:1 Jan. 1896 14-22

*NCQ* 1:4 Oct. 1892 484-487

Review of *Au Zambéze*, by M. Th.-C.  
*CQNS* 2:7 July 1898 415-420

Review of *Das Apostolische Symbolum*, by Theodor Zahn.  
*NCQ* 2:3 July 1893 354-357

Review of *Das Buch Jesus*, by Wolfgang Kirchbach.  
*CQNS* 2:6 Apr. 1898 277-281

Review of *Das Rätsel des Fünfbuches Moses und seine falsche Lösung*, by Eduard Rupprecht.  
*NCQ* 4:4 Oct. 1895 103-106

Review of Der Katholicismus als Princip des Fortschritts, by Herman Schell.  
*CQNS* 2:7 July 1898 421-425

Review of *Des Papstthums Entstehung und Fall*, by Bernardino Ochino.  
*NCQ* 3:2 Apr. 1894 232-236

*CQNS* 1:3 July 1897 412-415

Review of *Die Bibel*, Martin Luther, tr.  
*NCQ* 2:1 Jan. 1893 86-90

Review of Die Frau und der Sozialismus, by August Bebel.  
*NCQ* 1:4 Oct. 1892 481-484

Review of *Die Glaubwürdigkeit der Heiligen Schrift, als das Wort Gottes*, by D. Erdmann.  
*NCQ* 3:3 July 1894 359-361

*NCQ* 4:1 Jan. 1895 96-101

Review of *Essai sur l’immortalité, au point de vue du naturalisme évolutionniste*, by Armand Sabatier.  
*NCQ* 5:1 Jan. 1896 98-102

Review of *Essai sur l’organisation de la Compagnie de Jésus*, by E. Piaget.  
*NCQ* 3:3 July 1894 355-359

Review of *Foi et patrie*, by Ernest Dhombres.  
*NCQ* 5:3 July 1896 349-352

Review of Geschichte der deutschen Baptisten, by Joseph Lehmann, 1. T.  
*CQNS* 1:4 Oct. 1897 560-566

Review of *Gottess Volk und sein Gesetz*, by R. F. Grau.  
*NCQ* 4:2 Apr. 1895 99-102

*NCQ* 5:3 July 1896 352-356

Review of *Jesus Muttersprache*, by Arnold Meyer.  
*CQNS* 1:3 July 1897 416-420

*NCQ* 4:4 Oct. 1895 106-111

Review of Jésus-Christ, pendant son ministère, by Edmond Stapfer.  
*CQNS* 1:2 Apr. 1897 270-274

*CQNS* 1:1 Jan. 1897 125-129

Review of *La Sulamite*, C. Bruston, tr.  
*NCQ* 2:1 Jan. 1893 91-94

Review of *Lamennais*, by E. Spuller.  
*NCQ* 2:2 Apr. 1893 225-228

*CQNS* 1:4 Oct. 1897 567-572


Review of *Le Christianisme et la question sociale*. *NCQ* 1:3 July 1892 352-356


Review of *Magna est Veritas atque Prevalebit*, by St. Augustine. *NCQ* 3:3 July 1894 359-361


Review of *Pandita Ramabia, la veuve indone, bienfaîtrice des veuves*, by Marie Valette Monod. *NCQ* 4:2 Apr. 1895 102-106


Review of *Pirke Aboth*. *NCQ* 1:1 Jan. 1892 100-102

Review of *Sifven*, by Camille Rabaud. *NCQ* 1:3 July 1892 349-352

Review of *Unsere Muttersprache, ihr Werden, und ihr Wesen*, by O. Weise. *NCQ* 4:3 July 1895 98-101


Review of *Zum Kampf um das Apostolikum*, by Hermann Cremer. *NCQ* 2:3 July 1893 354-357

Review of *Zwingli’s Stellung zur Schrift*, by E. Nagel. *CQNS* 1:1 Jan. 1897 121-124

Round table. *CQNS* 1:4 Oct. 1897 576

Lord’s Day See Sabbath; Sunday

Lord’s prayer

Moore, W. O. The Lord’s prayer. *CQR* 5 July 1886 398-410

Watt, Charles. The Lord’s prayer. *CQR* 5 July 1886 427-438

Lord’s Supper

Editorial. *CQR* 6 Oct. 1887 626-627


Pearce, J. T. The time and place where the Lord instituted the Supper. *CQR* 5 July 1886 427-438

Elements

See Lord’s Supper--Wine

Wine


Herndon, E. W. Wine in the Lord’s Supper. *CQR* 5 July 1886 323-353


Lorimer, George Claude, 1838-1904

The transcendent value of theological studies. *CQNS* 1:3 July 1897 289-320

[For reviews of this author’s works see Reviews Index]

Lotteries
Tully, J. C. Lotteries, old and new: their relation to the gambling habit considered. 
*CQR* 4:2 Apr. 1885 254-263

**Louisville Plan**

Moore, W. T. Forward or backward, which? *CQ* 6:4 Oct. 1874 433-449

**Love**

*See also*

Marriage

**Religious aspects**

*Christianity*

Franklin, Jerome B. God is love. *CQR* 5 Oct. 1886 521-524

Grubbs, I. B. Liberty and love. *CQR* 4 Oct. 1885 541-557

Hobbs, A. I. The law of love. *CQ* 8:3 July 1876 315-331

Moore, W. T. The ethical significance of the new commandment. *CQNS* 3:12 Oct. 1899 457-466

**Love (Theology)** *See* Love--Religious aspects--Christianity

**Lowder, James William, 1847-1930**

The crime problem. *NCQ* 1:4 Oct. 1892 438-450

The greatest problems of the church. *CQNS* 2:6 Apr. 1898 228-238

[For reviews of this author’s works see Reviews Index]

**Lowe, James Milton, 1869-1930**

The strength and weakness of Protestantism. *CQNS* 3:12 Oct. 1899 505-514

**Loyola, Ignatius of, Saint, 1491-1556** *See* Ignatius, of Loyola, Saint, 1491-1556

**Lucifer** *See* Devil

**Lust**


**Lutheran Church**

*France*

Alsace--Clergy--Biography


**Lutheranism** *See* Lutheran Church
The unity of the church as the body of Christ. CQR 3:4 Oct. 1884 617-636
The unity of the church as the body of Christ. CQR 4:3 July 1885 427-447
The work of the Holy Spirit under the mediatorial reign of the Lord Jesus Christ. Part I. NCQ 4:2 Apr. 1895 26-38
The work of the Holy Spirit under the mediatorial reign of the Lord Jesus Christ. Part II. NCQ 4:3 July 1895 38-49
Mankind See Human beings
Mankind, Doctrine of See Theological anthropology
Manner or person, which? CQNS 1:4 Oct. 1897 534-536
Manning, Henry Edward, 1808-1892 about
Editorial notes. NCQ 1:2 Apr. 1892 251-252
[For reviews of this author's works see Reviews Index]
Marcus Aurelius, Emperor of Rome, 121-180 about
Hinsdale, Ellen C. The Meditations of Marcus Aurelius. NCQ 2:3 July 1893 281-286
Power, F. D. Marcus Aurelius Antoninus and Paul; the ripest and best product of paganism and Christianity compared. NCQ 1:3 July 1892 316-331
Maria, Blessed Virgin, Saint See Mary, Blessed Virgin, Saint
Martineau, James, 1805-1900 about
Monser, W. Dr. Martineau and his times. CQNS 2:5 Jan. 1898 32-47
[For reviews of this author’s works see Reviews Index]
Marriage See also
Braden, Clark. Do the Scriptures inculcate or sanction polygamy? CQR 8 Oct. 1889 497-521
Married life See Marriage
Marshall, Levi, 1856-1927
Comparative value of long and short pastorates, and why so many changes? CQNS 3:10 Apr. 1899 219-229
Review of Buried cities and Bible countries, by George St. Clair. NCQ 2:2 Apr. 1893 229-230
The war in the East and missions, as related to Japan. NCQ 5:1 Jan. 1896 23-30
Martin, J. F. The relation of Christ to the law. NCQ 3:1 Jan. 1894 20-33
Martin, W. H., 1844-1913 Our relation to other religious bodies. NCQ 4:4 Oct. 1895 39-47
Martineau, James, 1805-1900 about
Monser, J. W. Dr. Martineau and his times. CQNS 2:5 Jan. 1898 32-47
[For reviews of this author’s works see Reviews Index]
Marxism See Socialism
Mary, Blessed Virgin, Saint about
Cult See Mary, Blessed Virgin, Saint--Devotion to
Veneration See Mary, Blessed Virgin, Saint--Devotion to
Worship See Mary, Blessed Virgin, Saint--Devotion to
Mary, Virgin See Mary, Blessed Virgin, Saint
Mary, Virgin, Saint See Mary, Blessed Virgin, Saint
Materialism See also
Idealism Taylor, J. Z. Materialism. CQ 8:4 Oct. 1876 491-500
The New Testament idea of righteousness. CQR 3:1 Jan. 1884 53-65
The preacher’s equipment in the Holy Spirit. NCQ 2:3 July 1893 257-272
Reflections on a pagan picture of primitive Christianity. CQR 1:4 Oct. 1882 96-116
[For reviews of this author’s works see Reviews Index]
Matrimony See Marriage
Mayo, A. D. (Amory Dwight), 1823-1907
Things sacred and secular in American life. *CQR* 4:1 Jan. 1872 95-111

*MEC* See Methodist Episcopal Church

*Members of the clergy* See Clergy

*Membership, Church* See Church membership

*Membership, Close* See Church membership

*Membership, Open* See Open membership

*Mental philosophy* See Philosophy; Psychology

*Merrill, Selah, 1837-1909*

*CQR* 5 Jan. 1886 134-141

*Messianh* See also

Jesus Christ—Messiahship
Jameson, L. H. The relations of the patriarchal and Jewish world to the Messiah. *CQ* 6:3 July 1874 305-327
Jenkins, Burris A. The messianic kingdom of the last two centuries B.C.; its characteristics. *NCQ* 5:3 July 1896 302-318

*Prophecies*

Braden, Clark. Messianic prophecies. *CQR* 4:2 Apr. 1885 201-220
Dungan, D. R. The messianic prophecies. *CQR* 5 Jan. 1886 3-20
Dungan, D. R. Messianic prophecies. No. II. *CQR* 5 Apr. 1886 180-192
Edersheim, Alfred. The character of prophecy. [Reprinted from his *Prophecy and history in relation to the Messiah; the Warburton lectures for 1880-1884, with two appendices on the arrangement, analysis, and recent criticism of the Pentateuch*] *CQR* 5 Jan. 1886 154-156
Rowe, J. F. The Christ of history, the Christ of prophecy. *CQ* 4:2 Apr. 1872 235-259

*Messianic Jews* See Jewish Christians

*Metafiction* See Fiction

*Method of work* See Work

*Methodist Church (Great Britain)*

*Clergy*

*Biography*

Reubelt, J. A. Ignatius Loyola and John Wesley. *CQ* 3:2 Apr. 1871 176-192

*Methodist Episcopal Church*

*Clergy*
Minor prophets See Prophets

Miracles

See also
Spiritual healing
Supernatural (Theology)
Caldwell, J. W. Miracles. CQR 5 Oct. 1886 517-520
Monser, J. W. Miracles. CQ 5:4 Oct. 1873 477-495

Wilmarth, J. W. Miracles and modern skepticism. CQ 3:3 July 1871 396-407

Miscellaneous. CQ 2:1 Jan. 1870 142-143

Miscellaneous facts See Questions and answers

Misdemeanors See Crime

Missionaries

Loos, Chas. Louis. Editorial notes. NCQ 4:1 Jan. 1895 125-127

China
Biography
Editorial. CQR 7 Jan. 1888 136-137

Missions

See also
Disciples of Christ--Missions
Aylsworth, W. P. Education and missions. CQNS 3:12 Oct. 1899 444-456
Editorial. CQR 6 Apr. 1887 292-299
Editorial. CQR 7 July 1888 467-473
Editorial. CQR 7 Oct. 1888 614-616
Editorial notes. NCQ 5:4 Oct. 1896 491

Errett, Isaac. Foreign missions. CQ 8:4 Oct. 1876 528-548
Garrison, J. H. World-wide missions as a motive to Christian union. NCQ 4:1 Jan. 1895 1-13
Green, F. M. Christian missions. CQR 3:1 Jan. 1884 73-95
Kendrick, C. Paul as our example.
CQR 7 July 1875 86-105
King, Joseph. Foreign missions. CQ 7:1 Jan. 1875 86-105
Missions. CQR 1:1 Jan. 1882 143
Power, F. D. Our religious journals and world-wide missions. NCQ 4:1 Jan. 1895 29-36

Power, F. D. The true mission of the church. CQR 1:2 Apr. 1882 119-130
Table talk. CQNS 2:7 July 1898 430

Biblical teaching
See also
Great Commission (Bible)
Mohammedanism See Islam

Monogenism and polygenism
Ellis, J. W. The unity of the human race, considered from a philological standpoint. NCQ 5:2 Apr. 1896 168-187
Monser, J. W. (John Waterhaus), 1840-1912
Canon Liddon. CQNS 3:9 Jan. 1899 51-63
Christ, the ideal teacher. CQR 2:4 Oct. 1883 492-498
The Christ of prophecy, history, and futurity. CQNS 1:4 Oct. 1897 446-454
Dr. Martineau and his times. CQNS 2:5 Jan. 1898 32-47
The Duke of Argyll and his work. CQNS 1:2 Apr. 1897 224-237
An eclectic exegesis of Romans 1:18-21. CQR 5 July 1886 423-427
“Let every soul be subject unto the higher powers.” Romans 13:1. CQNS 3:12 Oct. 1899 551-552
Miracles. CQ 5:4 Oct. 1873 477-495
Review of A Group of French critics, by Mary Fisher. CQNS 2:5 Jan. 1898 137
Review of A History of German literature, by Wm. Scherer. CQNS 1:2 Apr. 1897 257-259
Review of A Literary pilgrimage among the haunts of famous British authors, by Theodore F. Wolfe. CQNS 1:4 Oct. 1897 558-559
Review of Haydn’s dictionary of dates and universal information relating to all ages and nations, by Benjamin Vincent. CQNS 3:10 Apr. 1899 273-276
Review of Life and letters of Harriet Beecher Stowe. CQNS 2:7 July 1898 410-411
Review of Literary shrines, by Theodore F. Wolfe. CQNS 1:4 Oct. 1897 558-559
Review of Martin Luther, by Henry Eyster Jacobs. CQNS 3:10 Apr. 1899 269-273
Review of “Quo vadis?” by Henryk Sienkiewicz. CQNS 1:3 July 1897 405-407
Review of Selections from the prose writings of Matthew Arnold. CQNS 2:5 Jan. 1898 130
Review of Shakspeire and his predecessors, by F. S. Boas. CQNS 1:3 July 1897 407-408
Review of Social forces in German literature, by Kuno Francke. CQNS 1:2 Apr. 1897 257-259
Review of The Choir invisible, by James Lane Allen. CQNS 1:4 Oct. 1897 559-560
Review of The Christian, by Hall Caine. CQNS 2:7 July 1898 411-412
Review of The Incarnation of the Son of God, by Charles Gore. NCQ 1:2 Apr. 1892 241-244
Review of The Old faith restated, by J. H. Garrison. NCQ 1:1 Jan. 1892 112-113
Review of With feet to the earth, by Charles M. Skinner. CQNS 2:6 Apr. 1898 273
Round table. CQNS 1:1 Jan. 1897 140-141
Round table. CQNS 1:1 Jan. 1897 141
Round table. CQNS 1:4 Oct. 1897 573
Round table. CQNS 2:6 Apr. 1898 282
Table talk. CQNS 3:10 Apr. 1899 285-286
The temptation of Jesus. CQR 3:3 July 1884 461-471
[For reviews of this author’s works see Reviews Index]
Monumental theology See Bible--Antiquities
Moody, Dwight Lyman, 1837-1899
about
Moore, W. T. Modern revivalism. CQ 8:1 Jan. 1876 43-60
Moore, Henry D.
Saul of Tarsus and Paul the apostle. CQ 2:1 Jan. 1870 95-112
Moore, Richard Bishop, 1871-1931
Geology and the Noachian deluge. NCQ 5:1 Jan. 1896 79-90
Shall I ever be satisfied? [poem]
CQNS 3:10 Apr. 1899 288
Should church property be taxed? CQ
6:2 Apr. 1874 175-189
The three churches. CQNS 3:10 Apr.
1899 145-193
The three great questions of the age.
CQ 7:4 Oct. 1875 526-543
Unemployed preachers. CQ 4:1 Jan.
1872 111-115
The union of Christians; how can it be
accomplished? CQ 1:1 Jan. 1869 100-110
William Kimbrough Pendleton. CQNS
3:12 Oct. 1899 515-523
Work and its conditions. CQ 8:3 July
1876 375-388
about
Editorial. CQR 5 Jan. 1886 110-112
Editorial. CQR 7 July 1888 460-462
Round table. CQNS 2:6 Apr. 1898
288
[For reviews of this author’s works see
Reviews Index]
Moral education
See also
Christian education
Beattie, J. A. The basis of education in
Christ. CQR 3:4 Oct. 1884 525-530
Hinsdale, B. A. The moral and
religious training of children. NCQ 4:4 Oct.
1895 1-16
Moral philosophy See Ethics
Moral theology See Christian ethics
Morality See Ethics
Morals See Conduct of life; Ethics
Moral and literature See Literature and
morals
Morgan, Carey E. (Carey Elmore), 1860-1925
The preparation of sermons. NCQ 4:1
Jan. 1895 84-86
Morgan, Frank A., d. 1934
The divinity of Christ, as demonstrated
by his character. NCQ 2:2 Apr. 1893 157-174
Morgan, John Jerry, 1856-1934
Christian endeavor from a scriptural
point of view. CQNS 3:10 Apr. 1899 207-219
Morgan, Leslie Wilber, d. 1928
The relation of religion and ethics in the
Sermon on the Mount as recorded by Matthew.
CQNS 1:4 Oct. 1897 461-483
Moriah, Mount (Jerusalem) See Temple
Mount (Jerusalem)
Moses (Biblical leader)
about
Epstein, Eph. M. Moses' idea of God, deduced mainly from the names which he applies to Him. *CQR* 7 July 1888 367-377

Epstein, Eph. M. Moses' idea of God, deduced mainly from the names which he applies to Him. *CQR* 7 Oct. 1888 501-514

Epstein, Eph. M. Moses' idea of God, deduced mainly from the names which he applies to Him. Third article. *CQR* 8 Apr. 1889 163-176

McGarvey, J. W. The man Moses. *NCQ* 1:2 Apr. 1892 154-166

*Mother of God* See Mary, Blessed Virgin, Saint

*Mount Moriah (Jerusalem)* See Temple Mount (Jerusalem)


*Muhammadanism* See Islam

*Mui tsai* See Slavery

*Multiple marriage* See Polygamy

*Municipal improvement* See Civic improvement

*Munnell, Thomas, 1823-1898* An apology for Calvinism. *NCQ* 2:3 July 1893 320-328

The atonement. *CQR* 1:2 Apr. 1882 1-13


Christianity on the planet Mars. *CQ* 5:2 Apr. 1873 223-236

A compromise Christian union. *NCQ* 3:2 Apr. 1894 207-217

Fifty years of religious reformation. *CQ* 8:3 July 1876 289-314

The genuineness of the Pentateuch; W. Robertson Smith. *CQR* 3:1 Jan. 1884 65-73

How to reach a higher spiritual life. *CQ* 8:1 Jan. 1876 1-13

Indifference to things indifferent. *CQ* 1:1 Jan. 1869 75-88


The law of divorce. *CQ* 2:3 July 1870 312-331

The Levitical code; when written? *NCQ* 1:4 Oct. 1892 460-469

The line of life. *CQ* 1:3 July 1869 383-394


Natural immortality. *CQ* 6:1 Jan. 1874 29-41

The new heavens and the new earth; scientifically considered. *CQR* 3:4 Oct. 1884 531-543


The philosophy of pain, hell. *CQR* 2:1 Jan. 1883 93-100

The presbytery, the prelacy, and the evangelist. *CQ* 6:3 July 1874 289-304

Problem of the supernatural. *CQ* 7:3 July 1875 328-340

The synagogue elder not scriptural; a new study. *CQR* 4:3 July 1885 323-338

The true theory of inspiration. *NCQ* 1:2 Apr. 1892 145-153

The union movement; what will come of it? *CQ* 1:1 Jan. 1869 111-117

Woman’s work in the church. *CQ* 1:4 Oct. 1869 508-523

The work assigned to faith. *CQ* 8:4 Oct. 1876 500-512

[For reviews of this author’s works see Reviews Index]


Editorial. *CQR* 6 Oct. 1887 627-629

Editorial. *CQR* 7 Jan. 1888 143-144

Editorial. *CQR* 8 July 1889 486-490

Richardson, J. L. The organ. *CQR* Apr. 1889 210-219


*Muslimism* See Islam

*Mussulmanism* See Islam

*Myers, Andrew Emmons* The permanent ministry of the church. *CQR* 1:3 July 1882 75-91

Translation and exegesis. *CQR* 2:2 Apr. 1883 267-277

The two covenants: one from Mount Sinai, the other from Mount Zion. *CQR* 4:2 Apr. 1885 272-289

About

Editorial. *CQR* 7 Oct. 1888 593-605

*Myers, J. S.*
The origin and dignity of man. *NCQ*
4:1 Jan. 1895 47-62

**Myrick, H. W. B.**
Fore-knowledge. *CQR* 2:2 Apr. 1883 176-184
Inspiration. *CQR* 1:4 Oct. 1882 40-47

**Mysteries, Religious**
Lobingier, Henry Schell. The divine mystery. *CQR* 3:3 July 1884 471-477
Manire, B. F. The Bible not a mystery in the modern sense of the term. *CQR* 5 Oct. 1886 531-552

**Mystery religions** See Mysteries, Religious
National citizenship  See Citizenship
Nationality (Citizenship)  See Citizenship
Nations, Law of  See International law
Native animals  See Animals
Native clergy  See Clergy
Native fauna  See Animals
Nativity of Christ  See Jesus Christ--Nativity
Natural historians  See Naturalists
Natural science  See Science; Science--Philosophy
Naturalists
Great Britain
Biography
Editorial notes.  *NCQ* 3:1 Jan. 1894 125-126
Forrest, Albertina Allen.  The reaction against agnosticism, as illustrated by the writings of Professor Romanes.  *NCQ* 5:1 Jan. 1896 31-40
Naval administration  See Naval art and science
Naval art and science
Table talk.  *CQNS* 2:7 July 1898 430
Naval science  See Naval art and science
Naval warfare  See Naval art and science
Navy  See Naval art and science
Nazareth  See Nazareth (Israel)
Nazareth (Israel)
Census
Editorial notes.  *NCQ* 1:2 Apr. 1892 252
Negroes  See African Americans
Neighborhood centers  See Social settlements
Neo-conservatism  See Conservatism
New and important announcements.  *CQ* 3:2 Apr. 1871 285-286
New birth (Theology)  See Regeneration (Theology)
The New Christian quarterly
Editorial notes.  *NCQ* 1:1 Jan. 1892 118-119
249
502-503
511-512
110-111
128
384
497-498
Editorial notes.  *NCQ* 3:1 Jan. 1894 124
Editorial notes.  *NCQ* 3:2 Apr. 1894 255
Editorial notes.  *NCQ* 3:2 Apr. 1894 256
Editorial notes.  *NCQ* 3:3 July 1894 376-377
Editorial notes.  *NCQ* 3:4 Oct. 1894 505-506
Editorial notes.  *NCQ* 3:4 Oct. 1894 506
Editorial notes.  *NCQ* 4:1 Jan. 1895 117
Editorial notes.  *NCQ* 4:1 Jan. 1895 127
Editorial notes.  *NCQ* 4:1 Jan. 1895 127-128
Editorial notes.  *NCQ* 4:1 Jan. 1895 128
Editorial notes.  *NCQ* 4:2 Apr. 1895 118
Editorial notes.  *NCQ* 4:2 Apr. 1895 126
Editorial notes.  *NCQ* 4:3 July 1895 127-128
Editorial notes.  *NCQ* 4:3 July 1895 128
Editorial notes.  *NCQ* 4:4 Oct. 1895 117
Editorial notes.  *NCQ* 4:4 Oct. 1895 125
Editorial notes.  *NCQ* 5:1 Jan. 1896 116
Editorial notes.  *NCQ* 5:2 Apr. 1896 256
Editorial notes.  *NCQ* 5:3 July 1896 384
Editorial notes.  *NCQ* 5:4 Oct. 1896 504
Editorial notes.  *NCQ* 5:4 Oct. 1896 504-505
New Right  See Conservatism
New Testament Greek  See Greek language, Biblical
New Year
Table talk.  *CQNS* 3:9 Jan. 1899 139
New Year's Day  See New Year
New Year's Eve  See New Year
New York (City).  Cathedral of St. John the
Divine  See  Cathedral of St. John the Divine (New York, N.Y.)

Newman, John Henry, 1801-1890

about

Hinsdale, B. A. The logic of Roman Catholicism. CQ 7:3 July 1875 340-362
[For reviews of this author's works see Reviews Index]

Newman, Charles Browning, d. 1913

Jesus revealing God. NCQ 4:1 Jan. 1895 86-91

Newspapers

See also

Periodicals
Errett, Isaac. The newspaper and periodical press. CQ 2:1 Jan. 1870 56-75
Round table. CQNS 1:1 Jan. 1897 137-139

Nineteenth century

See also

Authors, English--19th century
Authors, French--19th century
Eighteen sixty-eight, A.D.
Novelists, English--19th century
Poets, English--19th century
Religious thought--19th century
Theology, Doctrinal--History--19th century
Watkins, B. U. The spirit of the nineteenth century and creeds. CQ 2:4 Oct. 1870 461-471

Non-belief  See  Irreligion
Nonconformists  See  Dissenters
Nonconformists, Religious  See  Dissenters, Religious
Nonconformity (Religion)  See  Dissenters, Religious
Non-resistance to evil  See  Evil, Non-resistance to
Non-resistance to government  See  Government, Resistance to
Normal science  See  Science--Philosophy
North, Frank Mason, 1850-1935

Proxy in religion. [Reprinted from The Independent] CQR 5 Jan. 1886 151-154

The North American review
Herndon, E. W. Ingersoll in The North American review. CQR 1:1 Jan. 1882 72-84
[For reviews of this serial see Reviews Index]

Novelists, English

19th century

Biography

Combs, George H. The socialism of George Eliot. CQNS 1:2 Apr. 1897 209-224

Novellas (Short novels)  See  Fiction

Novels  See  Fiction

Nuptiality  See  Marriage
Oaths
Carpenter, G. T. Oaths, judicial and profane. CQR 1:2 Apr. 1882 46-56

Law and legislation
See Oaths

Oberlin, Johann Friedrich, 1740-1826
about
Loos, Charles Louis. John Frederic Oberlin; a great life. CQ 7:2 Apr. 1875 145-174

Objects, Liturgical
See Liturgical objects

Odenweller, Thomas Franklin, 1848-1942
The inerrancy of the Holy Scriptures. NCQ 2:1 Jan. 1893 65-75

Oecumenical councils and synods
See Councils and synods, Ecumenical

Offense (The English word)
Carman, Augustine S. Stumbling-blocks; a word study. CQNS 2:7 July 1898 382-390

Office, Ecclesiastical
See Clergy--Office

Officers, Church
See Church officers

Ohio. Ministerial Association of the Disciples of Christ in Eastern Ohio
See Ministerial Association of the Disciples of Christ in Eastern Ohio

Old Catholic Church
Hinsdale, B. A. The Vatican Council and the Old Catholics. CQ 4:4 Oct. 1872 498-526

Old Catholicism
See Old Catholic Church

Omnipresence of God
See God (Christianity)--Omnipresence

Onesimus, Saint, Bishop of Ephesus, approximately 33-approximately 110
about

Open membership
Editorial. CQR 7 July 1888 460-462
Editorial notes. NCQ 5:2 Apr. 1896 248-250

Optimism
Barbee, Wm. J. Christianity the true optimism. CQR 6 July 1887 392-404

Orators

United States
Biography
Herdon, E. W. Ingersoll in The North American review. CQR 1:1 Jan. 1882 72-84

Ordained clergy
See Clergy

Ordained ministers
See Clergy

Orders, Anglican
See Anglican orders

Orders, Major
See Bishops; Clergy

Ordination
Armstrong, Jasper. Our commendation. CQR 8 Jan. 1889 70-90
Editorial. CQR 6 July 1887 478-480
Editorial. CQR 7 Jan. 1888 136-137
Editorial. CQR 7 Oct. 1888 593-605
Herdon, E. W. Ordination. CQR 7 Jan. 1888 3-27

Anglican Communion
Editorial notes. NCQ 5:4 Oct. 1896 505-506

Catholic Church
Editorial notes. NCQ 5:4 Oct. 1896 505-506

Orientalists
See Middle East specialists

Origin of human beings
See Human beings--Origin

Origin of life
See Life--Origin

Orthodoxy
Dungan, D. R. Orthodoxy. NCQ 1:3 July 1892 341-348
Editorial notes. NCQ 2:2 Apr. 1893 253-254

Orvis, Edward Everett, 1826-1884
The second advent of Christ. CQR 2:2 Apr. 1883 278-297

The Other side of a great subject. [Review of Mosaism and Christianity, by G. W. Longan] CQ 6:4 Oct. 1874 517-565

Our book table.
CQR 1:1 Jan. 1882 137-142

Our Father
See Lord's prayer

Our Lady
See Mary, Blessed Virgin, Saint

Our Lady of Emmitsburg
See Mary, Blessed Virgin, Saint

Our Lady of Good Health
See Mary, Blessed Virgin, Saint

Our Lady of Sorrows
See Mary, Blessed Virgin, Saint

Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament
See Mary, Blessed Virgin, Saint

Our papers.
CQR 2:4 Oct. 1883 622

Ownership of slaves
See Slavery

Oxford movement
See also
Anglo-Catholicism
Hinsdale, B. A. The logic of Roman Catholicism. CQ 7:3 July 1875 340-362
Review of *Mystery of the golden cloth*, by Jasper S. Hughes. *NCQ* 5:2 Apr. 1896 242-244


Should Christian women have the ballot? *NCQ* 5:4 Oct. 1896 417-421

**Parties, Political** See Political parties

**Party systems, Political** See Political parties

**Passion of Christ** See Jesus Christ--Passion

**Passover**

Epstein, Eph. M. The perfect agreement of the four evangelists in their records of the last events of the Lord's last days on earth. *CQR* 5 Oct. 1886 561-598

**Pastimes** See Amusements

**Pastoral conferences** See Clergy conferences

**Pastoral office and work** See Pastoral theology

**Pastoral relocation** See Clergy--Relocation

**Pastoral theology** See also

Preaching

Editorial notes. *NCQ* 3:3 July 1894 375-376

Philpott, Allan B. The work of the pastor. *NCQ* 3:2 Apr. 1894 223-225

Powell, E. L. The work of the pastor. *NCQ* 3:2 Apr. 1894 220-222


**Pastors** See Clergy

**Pater noster** See Lord's prayer

**Patriarchs (Bible)**

Jameson, L. H. The relations of the patriarchal and Jewish world to the Messiah. *CQ* 6:3 July 1874 305-327


Biography


**Paul, of Tarsus, the Apostle, Saint** See Paul, the Apostle, Saint

**Paul, the Apostle, Saint** about

Anderson, H. T. Peter and Paul on baptism and justification. *CQ* 4:3 July 1872 403-409

Berry, W. B. Paul's conception of the Holy Spirit. *NCQ* 3:3 July 1894 302-311

Editorial notes. *NCQ* 3:3 July 1894 374-375
Kendrick, C. Paul as our example. CQR 7 July 1888 414-438
Lamar, J. S. The snatching away of Paul. NCQ 4:2 Apr. 1895 1-8
Lhamon, W. J. St. Paul the traveller and the Roman citizen. CQNS 1:4 Oct. 1897 483-495
Longan, G. W. Mosaism and Christianity. CQ 6:1 Jan. 1874 1-28
Miller, E. K. The lesson of Paul's life. CQR 2:4 Oct. 1883 575-582
Moore, Henry D. Saul of Tarsus and Paul the apostle. CQ 2:1 Jan. 1870 95-112
[For reviews of this author's works see Reviews Index]
Penitence See Repentance
Pensions, Ecclesiastical See Clergy--Pensions
Pentecost
Pendleton, W. K. By what name shall we be called? CQ 8:1 Jan. 1876 61-77
The church in its idea and its form. CQR 3:3 July 1884 413-429
The connection between baptism and the remission of sins. CQ 1:3 July 1869 356-382
The controversy between science and religion. CQR 3:1 Jan. 1884 36-53
The doctrine of Scripture as to the relation of baptism and the remission of sins. CQ 2:2 Apr. 1870 145-167
The doctrine of the atonement. CQ 4:3 July 1872 289-305
Dogmatism and its cure. CQ 5:4 Oct. 1873 496-512
The immortality of Plato and of Paul. CQ 6:3 July 1874 373-391
Origin of the human soul and anthropology. CQ 3:2 Apr. 1871 149-175 about
Peremptory will of God See Theodicy
Persecution
Lamar, J. S. The baptism in fire. Matt. 3:11. CQNS 1:2 Apr. 1897 243-244
Personal conduct See Conduct of life
Personal development See Success
Personal effort. CQR 5 July 1886 479-480
Personal growth See Success
Personal liberty See Liberty

Peter, Apostle, Saint See Peter, the Apostle, Saint

Peter, the Apostle, Saint

about
Anderson, H. T. Peter and Paul on baptism and justification. CQ 4:3 July 1872 403-409

Peyseh See Passover
Peysekh See Passover

Philanthropists

France
Alsace--Biography
Loos, Charles Louis. John Frederic Oberlin; a great life. CQ 7:2 Apr. 1875 145-174

Philanthropy See Charities
Philippine Islands See Philippines

Philippines
Table talk. CQNS 3:10 Apr. 1899 281

Philology, Comparative See Comparative linguistics

Philosopher-kings

Biography
Hinsdale, Ellen C. The Meditations of Marcus Aurelius. NCQ 2:3 July 1893 281-286
Power, F. D. Marcus Aurelius Antoninus and Paul; the ripest and best product of paganism and Christianity compared. NCQ 1:3 July 1892 316-331

Philosopher-rulers See Philosopher-kings

Philosophers
See also
Philosopher-kings

England
Biography

Hinsdale, B. A. The history of a great mind. CQ 6:2 Apr. 1874 145-179

France
Biography
Editorial notes. NCQ 2:1 Jan. 1893 117

Radford, B. J. The positive philosophy. CQR 3:4 Oct. 1884 507-524


Germany

Biography


Greece
Biography
Pendleton, W. K. The immortality of Plato and of Paul. CQ 6:3 July 1874 373-391

Rome
Biography
McCough, W. C. Jesus and Seneca; points of similarity in their teachings. NCQ 3:3 July 1894 312-320

Switzerland
Biography
Lacroix, J. P. God a threefold postulate of psychology. CQ 6:1 Jan. 1874 75-86

Philosophy
See also
Belief and doubt
Education--Philosophy
Ethics
Evolution
Good and evil
Idealism
Irreligion
Materialism
Optimism
Perfection
Positivism
Psychology
Science--Philosophy
Transcendentalism
Truth
Will
Graham, Robert. The philosophy of faith. CQ 2:2 Apr. 1870 217-229

Philosophy, Ancient
Lillie, James. Professor Tyndall’s Belfast address. CQ 7:2 Apr. 1875 202-226

Philosophy, Greek See Philosophy, Ancient

Philosophy, Moral See Ethics

Philosophy, Roman See Philosophy, Ancient

Philosophy and religion
Editors’ round table. CQ 1:4 Oct. 1869 571-572

Philosophy of science See Science--Philosophy

Philpott, Allan Bearden, 1856-1925
The relation of the ministry to moral and social reforms. NCQ 4:3 July 1895 86-89
The work of the pastor. NCQ 3:2 Apr. 1894 223-225

Physicalism See Materialism

Physicists

Great Britain
Biography
Lillie, James. Professor Tyndall’s Belfast address. CQ 7:2 Apr. 1875 202-226
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Pinkerton, Burnett J., 1843-1916</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Naturalism. <em>CQ</em> 2:4 Oct. 1870 522-541</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Review of <em>None like it</em>, by Joseph Parker. <em>NCQ</em> 3:3 July 1894 365-369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Review of <em>World’s Congress addresses.</em> <em>NCQ</em> 3:1 Jan. 1894 122-123</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Pinkerton, L. L. (Lewis Letig), 1812-1875</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Christian experience. <em>CQ</em> 2:3 July 1870 332-357</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Pisteuō (The Greek word)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Plasmogeny</th>
<th>See Life—Origin</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Plasmogony</td>
<td>See Life—Origin</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Plato</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>about</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pendleton, W. K. The immortality of Plato and of Paul. <em>CQ</em> 6:3 July 1874 373-391</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Plattenburg, George, 1828-1904</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gethsemane; a study. <em>NCQ</em> 2:1 Jan. 1893 25-36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The kingdom of God; the correlation of the world’s religious craving. <em>NCQ</em> 2:2 Apr. 1893 206-221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew V:1-16; a study. <em>NCQ</em> 5:2 Apr. 1896 159-167</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Plea of the Disciples of Christ</th>
<th>See Disciples of Christ—Plea</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Pliny, the Younger</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>about</em></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Plural marriage</th>
<th>See Polygamy</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Pneuma</td>
<td>See Soul</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pneumatology (Theology)</td>
<td>See Holy Spirit</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Poems</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>English language</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poets, English</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19th century Biography</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Geo. T. A study of Browning. <em>CQNS</em> 3:9 Jan. 1899 64-74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polemies (Theology)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Political disabilities (Great Britain)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Political economy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Political history</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Political parties

*See also* Europe—Politics and government. Hobbs, A. I. Political and religious parties. *NCQ* 1:1 Jan. 1892 88-97

### Political party systems

*See* Political parties

### Political scientists

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Italy</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Florence—Biography</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cahill, I. J. Machiavelli. <em>CQNS</em> 2:7 July 1898 376-382</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### United States

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Biography</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

### Politicians

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>United States</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Biography</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Politics and Christianity

*See* Christianity and politics

### Politics and the church

*See* Christianity and politics

### Polity, Church

*See* Church polity

### Polity, Ecclesiastical

*See* Church polity

### Polygamy

Braden, Clark. Do the Scriptures inculcate or sanction polygamy? *CQR* 8:5 Oct. 1891 497-521

### Polygenism

*See* Monogenism and polygenism

### Poor relief

*See* Charities

### Popes

*See also*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Papacy</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Infallibility</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See also</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catholic Church—Infallibility</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Editorial notes. <em>NCQ</em> 5:2 Apr. 1896 255-256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Errett, Isaac. Vaticanism. <em>CQ</em> 7:3 July 1875 289-327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reubelt, J. A. The struggle between church and state in Germany. <em>CQ</em> 7:4 Oct. 1875 433-465</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Temporal power

*See also*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Roman question</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hinsdale, B. A. The downfall of the secular Papacy. <em>CQ</em> 5:1 Jan. 1873 23-51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Porter, D. G., 1833-1905</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arminius and the Dutch Calvinists. <em>CQNS</em> 1:3 July 1897 351-377</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Baptism and Christian union; the real question. *CQ* 8:4 Oct. 1876 433-466
Christian union and the Lambeth proposals. *NCQ* 4:4 Oct. 1895 60-72
Church organization *versus* church government *CQ* 5:1 Jan. 1873 64-84
Church organization *versus* church government. II. *CQ* 5:2 Apr. 1873 201-222
Have human speculations obscured the once plain way? *CQ* 4:3 July 1872 367-387
The liberal education of girls. *CQ* 5:3 July 1873 306-329
The relation between Baptists and Disciples. *NCQ* 1:4 Oct. 1892 429-437
The significance and practical value of baptism. *CQ* 4:2 Apr. 1872 198-215
Portrait painters *See* Artists
Positivism

*See also*
Idealism
Materialism
Postscript. *CQR* 7 July 1888 453-456
Prayer

Editorial. *CQR* 7 July 1888 444-446
Everest, H. W. Table talk. *CQNS* 3:10 Apr. 1899 282
Haggard, A. M. Praying to Jesus
Christ. *CQNS* 1:3 July 1897 393-395
Haynes, N. S. Our altar of incense.
*CQR* 1:4 Oct. 1882 90-95
*NCQ* 1:1 Jan. 1892 42-51

Pre-Reformation *See* Reformation--Early movements

Preaching

Editorial notes. *NCQ* 1:4 Oct. 1892
510

Moore, W. T. Modern preachers and preaching. *CQ* 1:1 Jan. 1869 1-21
Morgan, Carey E. The preparation of sermons. *NCQ* 4:1 Jan. 1895 84-86
Munnell, Thomas. How to reach a higher spiritual life. *CQ* 8:1 Jan. 1876 1-13
Round table. *CQNS* 1:1 Jan. 1897 137-139
Smither, A. C. The preparation of sermons. *NCQ* 4:1 Jan. 1895 83-84

History

Green, F. M. Preaching and preachers.
*CQR* 7 July 1888 323-342

Precisians *See* Puritans

Predestination

*See also*
Election (Theology)
Manire, B. F. Things hard to be understood. *CQR* 5 Apr. 1886 216-233
Myrick, H. W. B. Fore-knowledge.
*CQR* 2:2 Apr. 1883 176-184
Walsh, Jno. Tomline. The foreknowledge of God. *CQR* 2:1 Jan. 1883 54-70
Who are those whom God foreknew?

Prejudgments *See* Prejudices
Prejudice *See* Prejudices

Prejudices

86
Bierbower, Austin. Favorites of prejudice. *CQ* 6:3 July 1874 327-337

Prejudices and antipathies See Prejudices

Premiers (Prime ministers) See Prime ministers

Presbyterian Church

Bierbower, Austin. Our representative religions. *CQ* 5:3 July 1873 289-305

Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A.


Editorial notes. *NCQ* 3:3 July 1894 372-373

Editorial notes. *NCQ* 3:4 Oct. 1894 508-509

Presbyterian Church in the United States See Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A.

Presbyterian Church in the United States of America See Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A.

Presbyters See Elders (Church officers)

Presidency See Presidents

Presidential campaigns See Presidents--United States--Election

Presidential elections See Presidents--United States--Election

Presidents

United States

Biography


Quarterly review of current topics. *CQNS* 1:2 Apr. 1897 286

Election 1896

Quarterly review of important current events. *CQNS* 1:1 Jan. 1897 142

Priests, Jewish

Brooks, John A. The royal priesthood. *CQ* 1:2 Apr. 1869 205-218

Prime ministers

Great Britain

Biography

Durban, W. A great statesman on Christianity. *NCQ* 4:3 July 1895 16-23

Hinsdale, B. A. Mr. Gladstone and High Church Puritans. *CQNS* 3:9 Jan. 1899 38-50

Table talk. *CQNS* 2:7 July 1898 43

Primitive and early church See Church history--Primitive and early church, ca. 30-600

Primitive Christianity See Church history--Primitive and early church, ca. 30-600

Private nonprofit social work See Charities

Problem of evil (Theology) See Theodicy

Procter, Alexander, 1825-1900

The living issue. *CQ* 1:3 July 1869 307-318

Profanity See Swearing

Progress


Progress of ideas. *CQ* 8:3 July 1876 364-374

Prohibition

See also

Temperance

Dungan, D. R. The duty of Christians toward the temperance cause. *CQR* 5 July 1886 384-398

Law and legislation

See Prohibition

Property, Church See Church property

Prophethood See Prophets

Prophets


Proposed religions See Religions (Proposed, universal, etc.)

Proselytizing--Christianity See Evangelistic work

Protestant churches

See also

Anglican Communion

Church of England

Congregational churches

Disciples of Christ

Episcopal Church

Free Church of Scotland

Lutheran Church

Methodist Church (Great Britain)

Methodist Episcopal Church

Presbyterian Church

Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A.

Protestantism

Protestants

Reformed Church

Restoration movement (Christianity)

France

Hinsdale, Mary L. The course of Protestantism in France. *NCQ* 3:1 Jan. 1894 43-51

Protestant dissenters See Dissenters, Religious

Protestant Episcopal Church See Episcopal Church

Protestant Episcopal Church in the U.S.A.

See Episcopal Church

Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America See Episcopal Church
Protestant reformation See Reformation
Protestant sects See Protestant churches

Protestantism See also
Protestant churches
Reformation
Errett, Isaac. The failure of Protestantism. CQ 1:3 July 1869 289-306
Hay, J. C. The Protestant principle applied in the current reformation. NCQ 5:1 Jan. 1896 52-60
Lamar, J. S. The tendency of Protestantism. CQR 1:3 July 1882 107-115

Protestants Germany
Biography

Protracted meetings (Revivals) See Revivals

Providence and government of God See also
Law (Theology)
Editorial notes. NCQ 2:3 July 1893 372

Everest, H. W. God’s purpose in the ages. CQNS 2:5 Jan. 1898 47-63
Jones, A. B. The divine government. CQR 2:3 July 1883 425-435
Kendrick, C. The divine government. CQR 5 July 1886 354-384
Longan, G. W. Man’s relation to the divine government. CQ 7:2 Apr. 1875 227-245

Prussia (Germany) Religion
Religious intelligence. CQ 1:2 Apr. 1869 286-287

Psychology See also
Apperception
Belief and doubt
Difference (Psychology)
Will
Hinsdale, B. A. The preacher’s need of mental and moral science. CQ 8:2 Apr. 1876 145-170
Lacroix, J. P. God a threefold postulate of psychology. CQ 6:1 Jan. 1874 75-86

Psychology, Biblical See Bible-Psychology
Psychology, Comparative

Reubelt, J. A. The human spirit and the animal soul; is the difference between them a difference of kind or of degree? CQ 2:4 Oct. 1870 472-486

Psychology, Differential See Difference (Psychology)

Psychology, Religious See also
Bible-Psychology
Conversion
Experience (Religion)
Barbee, Wm. J. Correlation of moral forces; a contribution to Christian psychology. CQR 7 Apr. 1888 183-195
Editorial notes. NCQ 2:2 Apr. 1893 252-253

Psychology of religion See Psychology, Religious

Public international law See International law

Public worship
Editorial. CQR 7 Jan. 1888 126-127
Willett, H. L. The conduct of public services. NCQ 3:1 Jan. 1894 108-113

Publication lists See Bibliography

Publishers and authors See Authors and publishers

Publishing contracts See Authors and publishers

Puritans See also
Calvinism
Hinsdale, B. A. Mr. Gladstone and High Church Puritans. CQNS 3:9 Jan. 1899 38-50
Quarterly review of current topics. *CQNS* 1:2
Apr. 1897 286-288

Quarterly review of important current events.
*CQNS* 1:1 Jan. 1897 142-144

Queries See Questions and answers

Question boxes See Questions and answers

Questions and answers
Dabney, E. W. Editorial. *CQR* 5 Apr. 1886 300-301
Editorial. *CQR* 5 Jan. 1886 110
Editorial. *CQR* 5 Apr. 1886 290-300
Hayden, W. L. Editorial. *CQR* 5 Apr. 1886 281-289

Quiz books See Questions and answers
R.
The relation of the ministry to moral and social reforms. *NCQ* 4:3 July 1895 83-86

Rabbis

Radford, B. J. (Benjamin Johnson), 1838-1933
Evolution in human history. *CQR* 5 Apr. 1886 264-280

Radford, B. J. (Benjamin Johnson), 1838-1933
Influence of Bible teaching upon scientific progress. *CQR* 5 Oct. 1886 483-500
The positive philosophy. *CQR* 3:4 Oct. 1884 507-524
The supreme question. *NCQ* 1:1 Jan. 1892 14-28

[For reviews of this author’s works see Reviews Index]

Raising of children See Child rearing

Real estate agents

United States

Biography

Editorial notes. *NCQ* 4:1 Jan. 1895 127-128

Real estate brokers See Real estate agents

Real estate salespersons See Real estate agents

Realtors See Real estate agents

Rearing of children See Child rearing

Rebels (Social psychology) See Dissenters

Recent publications. *CQ* 3:4 Oct. 1871 568

Recreations See Amusements

Rectors See Clergy

Reform, Social See Social problems

Reform Judaism

Editorial notes. *NCQ* 4:3 July 1895 126

Reformation

See also

Calvinism

Protestantism


Early movements

Henshall, James. Scriptural reformation. (How they stated it a half century ago) *NCQ* 3:3 July 1894 321-345

History

See Reformation

Reformed Church

Netherlands

Clergy--Biography

Porter, D. G. Arminius and the Dutch Calvinists. *CQNS* 1:3 July 1897 351-377

Switzerland

Zurich--Clergy--Biography


Reformed Protestantism See Calvinism

Regeneration (Theology)

Breits, T. W. Regeneration. *CQR* 8 July 1889 449-457

Emmons, F. W. Regeneration; the new birth. *CQ* 2:4 Oct. 1870 499-513

Moore, W. T. Baptismal regeneration; the fundamental error of Christendom. *CQNS* 2:5 Jan. 1898 1-31

Rowe, J. F. The gospel the power of God, or, The process of regeneration. *CQ* 3:2 Apr. 1871 217-234


Relations among religions See Religions--Relations

Relationships, Family See Families

Relief (Aid) See Charities

Religion

See also

African Americans--Religion
Faith
God
God (Christianity)
Indifferentism (Religion)
Irreligion
Lincoln, Abraham, 1809-1865--Religion
Missions
Mysteries, Religious
Philosophy and religion
Positivism
Psychology, Religious
Religions
Religious newspapers and periodicals
Religious thought
Salvation
Sanctification
Semitic--Religion
Supernatural (Theology)
Superstition
Theological anthropology
Theology
Worship

also subdivision Religion under names of countries, etc.


Ely, Richard T. Religion as a social force. *CQNS* 1:3 July 1897 321-328

Morgan, Leslie W. The relation of religion and ethics in the Sermon on the mount as recorded by Matthew. *CQNS* 1:4 Oct. 1897 461-483

**History**

*See also*

Great Britain—Church history

Dungan, D. R. The greatest religious teachers compared with Jesus. *CQNS* 3:11 July 1899 289-306

**Psychological aspects**

*See* Psychology, Religious

**Psychology**

*See* Psychology, Religious

**Religion, Comparative** *See* Religions

**Religion, Primitive** *See* Religion

**Religion, Proposed** *See* Religions (Proposed, universal, etc.)

**Religion, Universal** *See* Religions (Proposed, universal, etc.)

**Religion and law**

Moore, W. O. Christ's ordinances and their design. *CQR* 4:1 Jan. 1885 3-13

**Religion and philosophy** *See* Philosophy and religion

**Religion and science**

Barbee, Wm. J. The strength and the weakness of science. *CQR* 3:4 Oct. 1884 584-606

Chamberlain, A. M. Evolution and Christianity. *CQNS* 2:7 July 1898 366-375

Editorial notes. *NCQ* 2:3 July 1893 378-380

Editorial notes. *NCQ* 2:4 Oct. 1893 508-509

Hand, G. R. The science of Christianity. *CQR* 5 Oct. 1886 513-516

Hinsdale, B. A. Galileo and the church. *CQ* 1:2 Apr. 1869 145-176

Hinsdale, B. A. Religion and science. *CQ* 1:1 Jan. 1869 54-74

Lillie, James. Professor Tyndall's Belfast address. *CQ* 7:2 Apr. 1875 202-226


Moore, W. T. The three great questions of the age. *CQ* 7:4 Oct. 1875 526-543

Munnell, Thomas. The work assigned to faith. *CQ* 8:4 Oct. 1876 500-512


Radford, B. J. Influence of Bible teaching upon scientific progress. *CQR* 5 Oct. 1886 483-500

**Religion as a profession** *See Clergy--Appointment, call, and election*

**Religion in the public schools**

Errett, Isaac. The Bible in the public schools. *CQ* 2:2 Apr. 1870 187-216

**Religion of humanity** *See* Positivism

**Religion of the future** *See* Religions (Proposed, universal, etc.)

**Religions**

*See also*

Buddhism

Christian sects

Christianity

Christianity and other religions

Islam

Judaism

Positivism

Religion

Religious newspapers and periodicals

Religious thought

Theosophy


**Congresses**

Editorial notes. *NCQ* 2:2 Apr. 1893 255


**Psychological aspects**

*See* Psychology, Religious

**Psychology**

*See* Psychology, Religious

**Relations**

*See* Religions

**Congress**

*See* Religions

**Religions**

*See* Religions

**Religions, Comparative** *See* Religions

**Religions, Proposed** *See* Religions (Proposed, universal, etc.)

**Religions, Universal** *See* Religions (Proposed, universal, etc.)

**Religions (Proposed, universal, etc.)**


**Religious belief** *See* Belief and doubt, Faith

**Religious conversion** *See* Conversion
Religious denominations  See Christian sects, Religions
Religious education  See Christian education
Religious experience  See Experience (Religion)
Religious freedom  See Freedom of religion
Religious history  See Religion--History
Religious indifference  See Indifference (Religion)
Religious intelligence.  CQ 1:2 Apr. 1869 284-287
Religious liberty  See Freedom of religion
Religious life--Christianity  See Christian life
Religious mysteries  See Mysteries, Religious
Religious newspapers and periodicals
Editorial.  CQR 5 Oct. 1886 633-634
Power, F. D. Our religious journals and world-wide missions.  NCQ 4:1 Jan. 1895 29-36
Religious periodicals  See Religious newspapers and periodicals
Religious persecution  See Persecution
Religious psychology  See Psychology, Religious
Religious thought  See also
Apologetics
Good and evil
19th century
Hilton, W. T. Progress of thought among the Disciples.  CQNS 3:11 July 1899 338-353
Relocation of clergy  See Clergy--Relocation
Relying upon the name of Jesus Christ.  Acts II:38.  CQNS 2:5 Jan. 1898 96-100
Remarks.  CQR 8 Oct. 1889 668-672
Renan, Ernest, 1823-1892
about
[For reviews of this author's works see Reviews Index]
Repentance
Editorial.  CQR 8 Jan. 1889 120-126
Editorial notes.  NCQ 5:4 Oct. 1896 495-496
Republics
Porter, D. G. Republican government and the suffrage of women.  CQ 6:4 Oct. 1874 471-496
Resistance to government  See Government, Resistance to
Restoration movement (Christianity)  See also
Disciples of Christ
Editorial notes.  NCQ 2:3 July 1893 372-373
Tyler, B. B. The restoration of primitive Christianity.  NCQ 2:2 Apr. 1893 129-141
Resurrection
See also
Jesus Christ--Resurrection
Pendleton, W. K. The immortality of Plato and of Paul.  CQ 6:3 July 1874 373-391
Treat, W. B. F. The resurrection.  CQR 7 Jan. 1888 95-108
Resurrection of Christ  See Jesus Christ--Resurrection
Reubelt, John Adam, 1819-1902
The Bible and tradition.  CQ 7:1 Jan. 1875 106-116
Christian apologetics: Strauss and Renan.  CQ 2:1 Jan. 1870 35-55
Christology.  CQ 4:2 Apr. 1872 260-265
Development.  CQ 2:2 Apr. 1870 167-186
The human spirit and the animal soul; is the difference between them a difference of kind or of degree?  CQ 2:4 Oct. 1870 472-486
Ignatius Loyola and John Wesley.  CQ 3:2 Apr. 1871 176-192
The philosophy of Christianity.  CQ 6:3 July 1874 391-404
The struggle between church and state in Germany.  CQ 7:4 Oct. 1875 433-465
Revelation
See also
Theophanies
Barbee, Wm. J. Correlation of moral forces: a contribution to Christian psychology.  CQR 7 Apr. 1888 183-195
Editorial notes.  NCQ 4:2 Apr. 1895 127-128
Haley, J. J. Editorial notes.  NCQ 4:4 Oct. 1895 121-123
Revival (Religion)  See Evangelistic work; Revivals
Revivalists  See Evangelists
Revivals
Moore, W. T. Modern revivalism.  CQ 8:1 Jan. 1876 43-60
Revolutionaries
United States
Biography
Revolutionists  See Revolutionaries
Reynolds, J. C. (John Clopton), 1825-1906
   Pure speech.  CQR 3:4 Oct. 1884 559-572
   Some Greek words; their meaning.  CQR 5 July 1886 410-423
   The universe, visible and invisible.  CQR 5 Jan. 1886 46-56
Rhodes, M. (Mosheim), 1837-1924
   “What is your life?” (James 4:14)  CQR 1:4 Oct. 1882 1-16
   [For reviews of this author’s works see Reviews Index]
Richardson, Joseph Leslie, 1851-1886
   The apostles’ commission.  CQR 6 Oct. 1887 618-625
   The apostolic office and tenure.  CQR 7 Oct. 1888 532-544
   The gospel.  CQR 7 July 1888 405-414
   The organ.  CQR 8 Apr. 1889 210-219
   Prayer cure.  CQR 6 July 1887 462-465
Richardson, Robert, 1806-1876
   The baptism in the Holy Spirit.  CQ 6:4 Oct. 1874 450-470
   The law of liberty.  CQ 2:3 July 1870 289-311
   [For reviews of this author’s works see Reviews Index]
Riches  See Wealth
Riggenbach, Eduard, 1861-1927
   The resurrection of Jesus.  [From the German of Dr. Riggenbach, by Wm. F. Clark]
   NCQ 3:2 Apr. 1894 186-196
Right (Political science)  See Conservatism
Righteousness
   Jefferson, S. M.  Real righteousness.  NCQ 1:2 Apr. 1892 219-229
Rights of women  See Women’s rights
Ris-med (Lamaism)  See Buddhism
Ritschl, Albrecht, 1822-1889
   about
   Editorial notes.  NCQ 4:2 Apr. 1895 126-127
Robertson, H. Wright
   “Contend earnestly for the faith.”  CQR 2:2 Apr. 1883 185-205
   The inner man, how governed?  CQR 7 Apr. 1888 262-268
Testimony of leading Baptists on the design of baptism.  NCQ 1:2 Apr. 1892 167-182
Roe, William Martindale, 1830-1919
   The certainty of God’s existence.  CQR 4:3 July 1885 416-426
   [For reviews of this author’s works see Reviews Index]
Rogers, William Campbell, b. 1828
   The forces in the church.  CQR 2:3 July 1883 356-370
   Law and liberty.  CQR 5 Jan. 1886 56-73
   The safe paths of thought.  CQR 4:2 Apr. 1885 264-271
Roman authors  See Authors, Latin
Roman Catholic Church  See Catholic Church
Roman Catholicism  See Catholic Church
Roman emperors  See Emperors--Rome
Roman philosophy  See Philosophy, Ancient
Roman question  See also
   Popes--Temporal power
   Hinsdale, B. A.  The downfall of the secular Papacy.  CQ 5:1 Jan. 1873 23-51
Romanes, George John, 1848-1894
   about
   Forrest, Albertina Allen.  The reaction against agnosticism, as illustrated by the writings of Professor Romanes.  NCQ 5:1 Jan. 1896 31-40
Rome--Church history  See Church history--Primate and early church, ca. 30-600
Roods  See Crosses
Rotation of clergy  See Clergy--Relocation
Round table
   CQNS 1:1 Jan. 1897 136-141
   CQNS 1:2 Apr. 1897 281-285
   CQNS 1:3 July 1897 425-432
   CQNS 1:4 Oct. 1897 573-576
   CQNS 2:5 Jan. 1898 139-144
   CQNS 2:6 Apr. 1898 282-288
Rowe, John F. (John Franklin), 1827-1897
   The Christ of history, the Christ of prophecy.  CQ 4:2 Apr. 1872 235-259
   Christian unity.  CQR 6 Apr. 1887 221-241
   The family as typical of the state.  CQ 7:4 Oct. 1875 507-525
   The gospel the power of God, or, The process of regeneration.  CQ 3:2 Apr. 1871 217-234
   The life and times of Alexander Campbell.  CQ 1:4 Oct. 1869 456-476
   The Papacy and civil government.  CQ 2:1 Jan. 1870 76-95
Phases of religion in the United States.  
*CQ* 1:2 Apr. 1869 177-193  
The test of Christianity.  *CQ* 6:2 Apr. 1874 232-246  
The unity of the Christian system.  *CQ* 7:1 Jan. 1875 69-85  
[For reviews of this author’s works see Reviews Index]

**Rowlison, Carlos C., 1865-1935**  
Dr. Schurer and the Fourth Gospel.  
*NCQ* 3:2 Apr. 1894 160-171  
**Rulers**  
*See* Emperors  

**Ruskin, John, 1819-1900**  
*about*  
Lhamon, W. J.  John Ruskin as a political economist.  *CQNS* 1:1 Jan. 1897 80-94  
[For reviews of this author’s works see Reviews Index]

**Russell, William J., 1859-1907**  
The work of the pastor.  *NCQ* 3:2 Apr. 1894 225-226  

**Russia**  
Quarterly review of current topics.  
*CQNS* 1:2 Apr. 1897 287  
**Russian Empire**  
*See* Russia  

**Rust, Jacob Ward, 1819-1890**  
Conscience.  *CQR* 2:3 July 1883 370-376  
[For reviews of this author’s works see Reviews Index]
Sabbath

See also

Sunday
Challen, Jas. Is the fourth commandment obligatory upon us as Christians? *CQR* 3:4 Oct. 1871 452-465


Shepard, S. E. "The Sabbath." *CQR* 5:4 Oct. 1873 544-556

Sacrament of the Altar See Lord's Supper

Sacramental wine See Lord's Supper--Wine

Sacraments See Baptism; Confirmation;
Lord's Supper; Marriage; Ordination;
Regeneration (Theology)

Sacred books

See also

Bible

Braden, Clark. Were the Bible and its religion plagiarized from other religions and their sacred books, legends, and myths? *CQR* 1:1 Jan. 1882 108-126

Braden, Clark. Were the Bible and its religion plagiarized from other religions and their sacred books, legends, and myths? Article second. *CQR* 1:2 Apr. 1882 32-45

Sacred literatures See Sacred books

Sacred ministry See Clergy--Office

Sacrifice

See also

Atonement

Christopher, H. Future life taught by sin-offerings. *CQR* 8 July 1889 377-385


Salvation

Christianity

See also

Election (Theology)

Faith

Justification (Christian theology)

Barbee, W. J. Relation of faith and salvation. *CQR* 3:2 Apr. 1871 192-216

Brents, T. W. Salvation is conditional; opening speech of T. W. Brents in debate with Elder E. D. Herod, Franklin, Ky., March 29, 1887. *CQR* 6 July 1887 419-442

Christopher, H. The plane of salvation. *CQR* 1:2 Apr. 1882 14-31

Ellmore, A. The great commission. *CQR* 6 July 1887 405-419

Ellmore, A. What must we do to be saved? *CQR* 7 Oct. 1888 483-500


Lacroix, J. P. Recovery from sin. *CQR* 7:1 Jan. 1875 55-69

Lipscomb, David. The blood of Christ. *CQR* 7 Jan. 1888 67-90

Lipscomb, David. The ruin and redemption of the world. *CQR* 7 Apr. 1888 163-183

Lobingier, Henry S. The question of the hour. *CQR* 8:2 Apr. 1876 263-272


Porter, D. G. Have human speculations obscured the once plain way? *CQR* 4:3 July 1872 367-387

Relying upon the name of Jesus Christ. Acts II:38. *CQRNS* 2:5 Jan. 1898 96-100

Strive or judge, which? *CQR* 3:9 Jan. 1899 109-111

Watkins, B. U. Correlation of creation and salvation. *CQR* 5 Apr. 1886 252-263

Controversial literature

See Salvation

Popular works

See Salvation

Sanctification


Sanderson, Eugene Claremont, 1859-1940

The characteristics of Buddha and Christ compared. *NCQ* 3:3 July 1894 291-301

Sankey, Ira David, 1840-1908

about

Moore, W. T. Modern revivalism. *CQ* 8:1 Jan. 1876 43-60

Satan See Devil

Saul, of Tarsus See Paul, the Apostle, Saint

Scepticism See Skepticism

Schism

See also

Christian sects

Editorial. *CQR* 5 Apr. 1886 304-307

Scholarship See Learning and scholarship
School teachers  See Teachers
Schooling  See Education
Schoolteaching  See Teaching
Science  
See also
Bible and science
Religion and science
Christopher, H. Polarity and binarism.  
*CQR* 6  Jan. 1887  98-108
Philosophy
Hall, A. Wilford.  The substantial philosophy.  *CQR* 3:2  Apr. 1884  239-266
Religious aspects
   See Religion and science
Science, Mental  See Psychology
Science, Moral  See Ethics
Science and religion  See Religion and science
Science and the Bible  See Bible and science
Science of science  See Science
Sciences  See Science
Scientists  
See also
Naturalists

**England**

Biography
   Editorial notes.  *NCQ* 3:1  Jan. 1894  125-126
   Forrest, Albertina Allen.  The reaction against agnosticism, as illustrated by the writings of Professor Romanes.  *NCQ* 5:1  Jan. 1896  31-40

**Italy**

Biography
   Hinsdale, B. A.  Galileo and the church.  
   *CQ* 1:2  Apr. 1869  145-176

**Scotland**

Biography
   Monser, J. W.  The Duke of Argyll and his work.  *CQNS* 1:2  Apr. 1897  224-237

Scobey, James Edward, 1834-1923
   Infant church membership.  *CQR* 7  Jan. 1888  90-95
   The mission of the church.  *CQR* 7  Apr. 1888  210-221

Scott, Loa Ermina
   The growth of the idea.  *NCQ* 4:2  Apr. 1895  81-85

Scott, Oreon Earle, 1871-1956
   Editorial notes.  *NCQ* 4:1  Jan. 1895  127-128

Second Advent  
See also
Judgment Day

Millennium (Eschatology)

Second Coming of Christ  See Second Advent

Second Temple (Jerusalem)  See Temple of Jerusalem (Jerusalem)

Secrétan, Charles, 1815-1895
   about
   Lacroix, J. P.  God a threefold postulate of psychology.  *CQ* 6:1  Jan. 1874  75-86
   [For reviews of this author’s works see Reviews Index]

Sects, Christian  See Christian sects

Secularism
   Toof, J. T.  Worldliness in the church.  
   *CQR* 2:1  Jan. 1883  3-32

Sedim (Extinct city)  See Sodom (Extinct city)

See, Holy  See Papacy; Popes

Seers  See Prophets

Self-improvement  See Success

Semitic languages
   Blake, J. H.  A plea for Semitic study.  
   *NCQ* 2:1  Jan. 1893  52-55

Seneca, Lucius Annaeus, approximately 4 B.C.-65 A.D.
   about
   McCollough, W. C.  Jesus and Seneca; points of similarity in their teachings.  
   *NCQ* 3:3  July 1894  312-320

Separation of church and state  See Church and state; Freedom of religion

Separatism (Religion)  See Dissenters, Religious

Sermon on the mount
   Morgan, Leslie W.  The relation of religion and ethics in the Sermon on the mount as recorded by Matthew.  *CQNS* 1:4  Oct. 1897  461-483

Sermon on the mount.  Lord’s prayer  See Lord’s prayer

Sermon on the plain  See Sermon on the mount

Sermonettes  See Disciples of Christ--Sermons

Sermons  See Disciples of Christ--Sermons

Servitude  See Slavery

Settlement houses  See Social settlements

Settlements, Social  See Social settlements
Seventeenth century  See  Authors, French--17th century  

Seward, Theodore F. (Theodore Frelinghuysen), 1835-1902  
The Brotherhood of Christian Unity.  
NCQ  2:1 Jan. 1893  56-64  
[For reviews of this author's works see Reviews Index]  

Sexual lust  See  Lust  

Sharpe, Charles Manford, b. 1869  
Modern socialism and the teaching of Jesus.  
CQNS  3:11 July 1899  387-399  

Shekinah  See  God--Omnipresence  

Sheol  See  Hell  

Shepard, Silas Eaton, 1801-1877  
Animal life.  
CQ  8:4 Oct. 1876  467-479  
Apostolical succession.  
CQ  1:3 July 1869  403-406  
Bishop--overseers.  
CQ  1:1 Jan. 1869  117-122  
Church officers.  
CQ  1:2 Apr. 1869  251-256  
Church polity.  
CQ  5:3 July 1873  342-364  
“Classic baptism.”  
CQ  3:1 Jan. 1871  54-98  
“Classic baptism.” II.  
CQ  3:3 July 1871  358-396  
“Classic baptism.” III.  
CQ  3:4 Oct. 1871  466-500  
Conversion.  
CQ  6:2 Apr. 1874  189-210  
Evangelists; their office and work.  
CQ  8:1 Jan. 1876  99-103  
Faith.  
CQ  7:2 Apr. 1875  246-252  
Forgiveness of sins.  
CQ  6:3 July 1874  359-373  
Genesis and geology.  
CQ  8:2 Apr. 1876  243-262  
The great mistake of our times.  
CQ  8:1 Jan. 1876  104-110  
“Judaic baptism.”  
CQ  4:3 July 1872  317-343  
“Judaic baptism.” II.  
CQ  4:4 Oct. 1872  454-480  
“The Sabbath.”  
CQ  5:4 Oct. 1873  544-556  
TO EYAYTEAION; the good news.  
CQ  7:1 Jan. 1875  39-54.  
The true foundation.  
CQ  6:1 Jan. 1874  93-99  
The want of success in the work of conversion.  
CQ  6:1 Jan. 1874  87-93  
Shilo (Extinct city)  See  Shiloh (Extinct city)  

Sin  
See also  
Fall of man  
Forgiveness of sin  
Repentance  
Carman, Augustine S.  Stumbling-blocks; a word study.  
CQNS  2:7 July 1898  382-390  
Duncan, M. Y.  The devil.  
CQR  7 Apr. 1888  195-210  
Lacroix, J. P.  About law and sin.  
CQ  8:3 July 1876  350-355  
Lacroix, J. P.  Wuttke on the irrationality of sin.  
[From the German of Adolf Wuttke’s  Christliche Ethik]  
CQ  5:2 Apr. 1873  191-201  
Longan, G. W.  Man’s relation to the divine government.  
CQ  7:2 Apr. 1875  227-245  

Sin, Forgiveness of  See  Forgiveness of sin  

Sin, Unpardonable  
Taylor, G. G.  Philosophy of the sin against the Holy Spirit.  
CQR  6 Oct. 1887  545-557  

Sin against the Holy Spirit  See  Sin, Unpardonable  

Single tax  
Crunden, F. M.  Philosophy of the single tax; objections answered.  
NCQ  5:1 Jan. 1896  41-51  
Crunden, F. M.  Philosophy of the single tax; practical difficulties.  
NCQ  5:2 Apr. 1896  147-158  

Sino-Japanese War, 1894-1895  
NCQ  5:1 Jan. 1896  23-30  

Sixteenth century  See  Authors, Italian--16th century  

Skepticism  
See also  
Agnosticism  
Belief and doubt  
Truth  
Braden, Clark.  Certain infidel objections answered.  
CQR  3:2 Apr. 1884  200-227  

Woolery, W. H.  The Shiloh of Genesis xlix:10 and Messianic prophecy.  
CQR  5 Apr. 1886  163-179  

The Shortness of the years.  
Ps. 90:4-7.  
CQNS  2:8 Oct. 1898  558-559  

Simon Bar Jona, the Apostle, Saint  See  Peter, the Apostle, Saint  

Simon Peter, the Apostle, Saint  See  Peter, the Apostle, Saint  

Shiloh (Extinct city)  See  Shiloh (Extinct city)  

Sheik (see) Sheik (Extinct city)
Sniff, William W.
Signs of the times in social reform.
NCQ 5:4 Oct. 1896 439-450

Social conditions See Social history

Social democracy See Socialism

Social history
See also
Social problems

Ely, Richard T. Religion as a social force. CQNS 1:3 July 1897 321-328
Modern, 1500-
See Social history

Social problems
See also
Church and social problems
Crime
Loos, Charles Louis. Editorial notes.
NCQ 5:3 July 1896 381-384

Sniff, W. W. Signs of the times in social reform. NCQ 5:4 Oct. 1896 439-450

Social problems and Christianity See Church and social problems

Social problems and the church See Church and social problems

Social progress See Progress

Social reform See Social problems

Social settlements
Scott, Loa E. The growth of the idea.
NCQ 4:2 Apr. 1895 81-85

Taylor, W. B. Social settlements in Chicago. NCQ 4:2 Apr. 1895 89-95

Willett, H. L. Social settlements; a symposium. NCQ 4:2 Apr. 1895 79-81

Young, C. A. A study of some college, university, and social settlements. NCQ 4:2 Apr. 1895 85-89

Social theory See Sociology

Social theory, Christian See Christian sociology

Social welfare See Charities; Social problems

Socialism
See also
Christian socialism
Socialists
Combs, George H. The socialism of George Eliot. CQNS 1:2 Apr. 1897 209-224
Sharpe, Chas. M. Modern socialism and the teaching of Jesus. CQNS 3:11 July 1899 387-399

Socialism, Christian See Christian socialism

Socialist movements See Socialism

Socialists
England
Biography

Combs, George H. The socialism of George Eliot. CQNS 1:2 Apr. 1897 209-224
United States

Biography

Forrest, J. D. The relation of the church to social reform. *NCQ* 5:3 July 1896 343-345

Sociology

See also

Christian sociology
Conservatism
Social history


Forrest, J. D. Sociological department. *NCQ* 5:2 Apr. 1896 227-228

Bibliography

Forrest, J. D. A course of reading in general sociology. *NCQ* 5:2 Apr. 1896 228-231

Periodicals

Indexes


Forrest, J. D. Sociological articles in the periodicals. *NCQ* 5:3 July 1896 346-348

Forrest, J. D. Sociological articles in the periodicals. *NCQ* 5:4 Oct. 1896 474-475

Sociology, Biblical

Longan, G. W. Certain alleged immoralities of the Bible. *CQR* 1:3 July 1882 35-58

Sociology, Christian See Christian sociology

Sodom (Extinct city)


Solicitors See Lawyers

Solomon's Temple (Jerusalem) See Temple of Jerusalem (Jerusalem)

Soteriology See Salvation--Christianity

Soul

See also

Intermediate state
Psychology


South Kentucky College (Hopkinsville, Ky.)

Editorial. *CQR* 7 Jan. 1888 124

Sovereigns See Emperors

Spain

History

Revolutionary period, 1868-1875--Religious aspects


*War with the United States, 1898*

See

Spanish-American War, 1898

Spanish-American War, 1898

Table talk. *CQNS* 2:7 July 1898 429-430

Table talk. *CQNS* 2:8 Oct. 1898 576

Speakers See Orators

Speaking See Debates and debating; Preaching

Speech

Editorial. *CQR* 5 Jan. 1886 124

*Speech, Freedom of* See Freedom of speech

Spirit, Holy See Holy Spirit

Spiritual healing

See also

Miracles
Richardson, J. L. Prayer cure. *CQR* 6 July 1887 462-465

Spiritual life

Editorial notes. *NCQ* 5:3 July 1896 369

Editorial notes. *NCQ* 5:3 July 1896 369-370

Editorial notes. *NCQ* 5:3 July 1896 370

Editorial notes. *NCQ* 5:3 July 1896 370-371

Munnell, Thomas. How to reach a higher spiritual life. *CQ* 8:1 Jan. 1876 1-13

Table talk. *CQNS* 3:12 Oct. 1899 571-572

Spiritual therapies See Spiritual healing

Spurgeon, C. H. (Charles Haddon), 1834-1892

about

Editorial notes. *NCQ* 1:2 Apr. 1892 254-255

Moore, W. T. Charles Haddon Spurgeon; a character-sketch. *NCQ* 1:3 July 1892 257-280

[For reviews of this author's works see Reviews Index]

Srygley, F. D. (Fletcher Douglas), 1856-1900

Popular literature and public morals. *CQR* 1:2 Apr. 1882 103-109

State, The

See also

Church and state

Rowe, J. F. The family as typical of the state. *CQ* 7:4 Oct. 1875 507-525

State and church See Church and state
Statesmen
See also

Politicians

Great Britain
Biography
Durban, W. A great statesman on Christianity. NCQ 4:3 July 1895 16-23

Italy
Florence—Biography
Cahill, I. J. Machiavelli. CQNS 2:7 July 1898 376-382

Rome
Biography
McCollough, W. C. Jesus and Seneca; points of similarity in their teachings. NCQ 3:3 July 1894 312-320

Stewardship, Christian
See Christian Stewardship


Stone, Barton W. (Barton Warren), 1772-1844
about
Tyler, B. B. The life and work of Barton W. Stone. NCQ 5:2 Apr. 1896 188-201

Stories
See Fiction

Strauss, David Friedrich, 1808-1874
about
[For reviews of this author's works see Reviews Index]

Streator, Martin Lyman, 1843-1926
Christ the infallible teacher. CQR 4:1 Jan. 1885 119-137

Strickland, Frederick Guy, 1869-1943
The lost arts of the church. CQNS 2:5 Jan. 1898 85-95
Strive or judge, which? CQNS 3:9 Jan. 1899 109-111

Structure, Family
See Family

Students--Education
See Education

Success
Round table. CQNS 1:3 July 1897 426-428

Succession, Apostolic
See Apostolic succession

Summer schools
Editorial notes. NCQ 3:2 Apr. 1894 250

Sunday
See also

Sabbath

Carman, Augustine S. The present application of New Testament precedent. NCQ 1:2 Apr. 1892 202-218
Dungan, D. R. The Lord's Day. Rev. 1:10. CQR 6 July 1887 323-355
Editorial notes. NCQ 1:2 Apr. 1892 256

Sunday observation
See Sunday

Sunday-school Convention, Missouri
Christian
See Missouri Christian Sunday-school Convention

Sunday schools
Green, F. M. Sunday-schools and their importance in missionary work. CQR 5:1 Jan. 1873 85-103

Congress
Editorial. CQR 8 July 1889 479-481

Supernatural (Theology)
See also

Inspiration—Religious aspects
Miracles
Revelation
Haley, J. J. The supernatural in Christianity. NCQ 3:1 Jan. 1894 1-19
Hopkins, W. W. Was Jesus of Nazareth of supernatural being? CQR 8 Jan. 1889 51-70
Munnell, Thomas. Problem of the supernatural. CQ 7:3 July 1875 328-340

Supernature (Theology)
See Supernatural (Theology)

Superstition
Everest, H. W. Religious humbug. CQNS 2:8 Oct. 1898 452-467
Swallow, G. C. (George Clinton), 1817-1899
Creation or evolution? CQR 1:1 Jan. 1882 27-36

Swearing
Carpenter, G. T. Oaths, judicial and profane. CQR 1:2 Apr. 1882 46-56
Sweeney, John S. (John Steele), 1834-1908
Baptism for remission of sins is justification by faith. CQ 8:4 Oct. 1876 513-518
Infant baptism. CQ 5:4 Oct. 1873 458-477
Sweeney, Z. T. (Zachary Taylor), 1849-1926
Spreading the nets. Ezekiel 26:4-5. CQNS 1:3 July 1897 396

Switzerland
Religion
Religious intelligence. CQ 1:2 Apr. 1869 285-286

Symbolics
See Creeds

Symbolum Apostolicum
See Apostles' Creed

Symbolum Apostolorum
See Apostles' Creed
Symposia  See  Congresses and conventions
Symposiums  See  Congresses and conventions
Syncretism (Christianity)  See  Christianity and other religions
Systematic theology  See  Theology, Doctrinal
Table talk

CQNS 2:7 July 1898 426-432
CQNS 2:8 Oct. 1898 576
CQNS 3:9 Jan. 1899 139-144
CQNS 3:10 Apr. 1899 281-288
CQNS 3:11 July 1899 430-432
CQNS 3:12 Oct. 1899 569-572

Talking

See Speech

Talking

Religious authority. NCQ 5:2 Apr. 1896 129-146
[For reviews of this author’s works see Reviews Index]

Tax exempt status

See Tax exemption

Tax exemption

Moore, W. T. Should church property be taxed? CQ 6:2 Apr. 1874 175-189

Taxation, Exemption from

See Tax exemption

Taylor, George G., b. 1837
Philosophy of the sin against the Holy Spirit. CQR 6 Oct. 1887 545-557
[For reviews of this author’s works see Reviews Index]

Taylor, Graham, 1851-1938
The relation of the ministry to moral and social reform. NCQ 4:3 July 1895 90-92

Taylor, John Zachary, 1830-1889
Materialism. CQ 8:4 Oct. 1876 491-500

Taylor, William Brooks, 1865-1941
Social settlements in Chicago. NCQ 4:2 Apr. 1895 89-95

Teachers

See also Educators

Everest, H. W. The teacher’s mission. CQNS 1:1 Jan. 1897 40-50

Teaching

See also Education
also subdivision Study and teaching under subjects, e.g. Bible--Study and teaching

Everest, H. W. Agnosticism and teaching. NCQ 4:3 July 1895 24-37

Teachings of Jesus

See Jesus Christ--Teachings

Teachings of the Bible

See Bible--Theology

Teagarden, Elmer Jay

The work of the pastor. NCQ 3:2 Apr. 1894 222-223

Tell Seilun (West Bank)

See Shiloh (Extinct city)

Temper

Editorial. CQR 6 Apr. 1887 308-309

Temperance

See also Alcoholism

Prohibition

Beatie, J. A. Temperance; a study of its principles, relations, and advantages. CQR 6 Oct. 1887 538-544

Biblical arguments

See Temperance--Biblical teaching

Biblical teaching

Hovey, Alvah. Shekhar and leaven in Mosaic offerings. [Reprinted from The Old Testament student, Vol. 6, no. 1, Sept. 1886] CQR 6 Jan. 1887 36-45

Great Britain

Editorial notes. NCQ 2:4 Oct. 1893 502-503

Temple (Jerusalem)

See Temple of Jerusalem (Jerusalem)

Temple Mount (Jerusalem)

Hayden, A. S. Mount Moriah. CQ 3:2 Apr. 1871 250-258

Temple of Jerusalem (Jerusalem)

Wolf, E. J. The golden censer in the holy of holies. [Reprinted from The Pulpit treasury] CQR 5 Oct. 1886 635-638

Temple of Solomon (Jerusalem)

See Temple of Jerusalem (Jerusalem)

Temple of Zerubbabel (Jerusalem)

See Temple of Jerusalem (Jerusalem)

Terminology

See Terms and phrases

Terms and phrases

See also Slogans

Table talk. CQNS 3:11 July 1899 430

Terrell, Abner Pinkney, 1852-1914

Should the sisters pray and speak in public? CQR 8 July 1889 335-360
[For reviews of this author’s works see Reviews Index]

Theodicy

Barbee, Wm. J. Christianity the true optimism. CQR 6 July 1887 392-404


Kemper, C. J. The existence of evil. CQNS 2:6 Apr. 1898 239-249

Watkins, B. U. One chapter in theodicy; the origin of evil. CQR 2:4 Oct. 1883 504-515

Watkins, B. U. A second chapter in theodicy; origin of evil. CQR 4:1 Jan. 1885 99-112

Theologians

England

Biography
Forrest, Albertina Allen. The reaction against agnosticism, as illustrated by the writings of Professor Romanes. *NCQ* 5:1 Jan. 1896 31-40

Lillie, James. Professor Tyndall’s Belfast address. *CQ* 7:2 Apr. 1875 202-226

Monser, J. W. Dr. Martineau and his times. *CQNS* 2:5 Jan. 1898 32-47

---

France

*Biography*

Loos, C. L. Fénélon and religious toleration. *CQ* 5:3 July 1873 365-387

Loos, C. L. Fénélon and religious toleration. II. *CQ* 5:4 Oct. 1873 513-543


Alsace--Biography


---

Germany

*Biography*

Editorial notes. *NCQ* 4:2 Apr. 1895 126-127

Editorial notes. *NCQ* 5:1 Jan. 1896 128


---

Netherlands

*Biography*

Porter, D. G. Arminius and the Dutch Calvinists. *CQNS* 1:3 July 1897 351-377

---

Scotland

*Biography*


---

Switzerland

*Biography*

Lacroix, J. P. God a threefold postulate of psychology. *CQ* 6:1 Jan. 1874 75-86

Zurich--Biography


---

Theological anthropology

*See also*

Sin

Soul

Christianity

Briney, J. B. Paul’s natural man. I. *Cor. 2:14. CQNS* 3:10 Apr. 1899 251-253


---

Theological belief

*See* Faith

Theological education

*See* Christian education; Theology--Study and teaching

---

Theology

*See also*

Apologetics

Bible--Theology

Church

Religion

Theology, Doctrinal

Editorial. *CQR* 6 Oct. 1887 638

Editorial. *CQR* 7 Apr. 1888 276-281

Lorimer, Geo. C. The transcendent value of theological studies. *CQNS* 1:3 July 1897 289-320

---

Bibliography

Editorial notes. *NCQ* 3:1 Jan. 1894 126

Table talk. *CQNS* 3:11 July 1899 431-432

---

Miscellanea

Dabney, E. W. Editorial. *CQR* 5 Apr. 1886 300-301

Editorial. *CQR* 5 Jan. 1886 110

Editorial. *CQR* 5 Apr. 1886 290-300

Hayden, W. L. Editorial. *CQR* 5 Apr. 1886 281-289

---

Study and teaching

*See also*

Christian education

Berry, G. K. The minister as a student. *CQNS* 3:10 Apr. 1899 229-236

Editorial notes. *NCQ* 5:1 Jan. 1896 126-127

Hinsdale, B. A. The preacher’s need of mental and moral science. *CQ* 8:2 Apr. 1876 145-170

Lockhart, Clinton. Ministerial education. *CQNS* 1:1 Jan. 1897 64-79

Loos, C. L. Editorial notes. *NCQ* 4:2 Apr. 1895 123-125


Lorimer, Geo. C. The transcendent value of theological studies. *CQNS* 1:3 July 1897 289-320

---

103
McGarvey, J. W. The education of preachers. CQR 1:1 Jan. 1882 60-71
McGarvey, J. W. Sacred history in the education of preachers. CQNS 1:4 Oct. 1897 454-460
Taylor, Graham. The relation of the ministry to moral and social reform. NCQ 4:3 July 1895 90-92
Willett, H. L. Editorial notes. NCQ 5:3 July 1896 379-381

19th century
See Theology

Theology, Biblical See Bible-Theology
Theology, Christian See Theology
Theology, Doctrinal
See also
Bible-Theology
Calvinism
Creeds
Disciples of Christ--Doctrines
Gospel (Christian theology)
Holy Spirit
Jesus Christ--Person and offices
Orthodoxy

History
Forrest, Albertina Allen. The meaning of heresy in the theological development. CQNS 3:10 Apr. 1899 236-250

19th century
Garrison, J. H. The trend of modern religious thought. CQNS 2:8 Oct. 1898 433-452

Theology, Dogmatic See Theology, Doctrinal
Theology, Ecclesiastical See Church; also subject headings with or qualified by the words Church and Ecclesiastical

Theology, Ethical See Christian ethics
Theology, Fundamental See Apologetics
Theology, Moral See Christian ethics
Theology, Pastoral See Pastoral theology
Theology, Systematic See Theology, Doctrinal
Theophanies
Campbell, James M. The Old Testament theophanies. NCQ 5:4 Oct. 1896 422-431

Theosophy
Editorial notes. NCQ 1:2 Apr. 1892 255-256

There is no new thing under the sun. Ecc. 1-9. CQNS 3:11 July 1899 416-418
Thilly, Frank, 1865-1934
Review of A Brief introduction to modern philosophy, by Arthur Kenyon Rogers. CQNS 3:10 Apr. 1899 278-279

Review of Christianity and idealism, by John Watson. CQNS 1:2 Apr. 1897 260-264
Review of Essentials of psychology, by Colin S. Buell. CQNS 3:10 Apr. 1899 276
Review of Grundriss der Geschichte der Philosophie, by Johann Eduard Erdmann. CQNS 1:2 Apr. 1897 275-276
Review of Grundriss der Geschichte der Philosophie, by Friedrich Ueberweg. CQNS 1:2 Apr. 1897 275

Review of Grundriss der Geschichte der Philosophie zum Selbststudium und für Vorlesungen, by Johannes Rehmke. CQNS 1:2 Apr. 1897 276-277
Review of Hobbes Leben und Lehre, by Ferdinand Tönnies. CQNS 1:2 Apr. 1897 277
Review of The Ethics of Hobbes. CQNS 3:10 Apr. 1899 277-278
Review of The Primer of psychology, by Edward Bradford Titchener. CQNS 3:11 July 1899 425-427

Third Temple (Jerusalem) See Temple of Jerusalem
Thomson, Adoniram Judson, 1835-1926
Our relations to the denominations. CQR 1:3 July 1882 1-22
Thralldom See Slavery
Tiers, Montgomery C., 1820-1915
Human volition and responsibility. CQNS 2:8 Oct. 1898 531-544

Time
The Shortness of the years. Ps. 90:4-7. CQNS 2:8 Oct. 1898 538-559
To our foreign subscribers. CQR 6 Jan. 1887 160
Todd, Earle Marion, 1863-1940
Review of Darkness and daylight, by Helen Campbell. NCQ 1:4 Oct. 1892 495-496

Tomson, J. H. D.
Regeneration, and the new birth. CQR 6 Oct. 1887 614-618

Toof, John Thomas, 1846-1896
What is our plea? What are its prospects and the reasons for maintaining it? CQR 4 Jan. 1885 73-99

Worldliness in the church. CQR 2:1 Jan. 1883 3-32

Total abstinenec See Temperance
Tower of Babel See Babel, Tower of
Tractarianism See Oxford movement

Tradition (Theology)
Editorial notes. NCQ 4:3 July 1895 126-127
Reubelt, J. A. The Bible and tradition. CQ 7:1 Jan. 1875 106-116
Traditions See Superstition
Training of children See Child rearing
Transcendentalism See also Idealism
Editorial notes. NCQ 5:3 July 1896 373

Transfer of clergy See Clergy--Relocation
Treat, William Benjamin Franklin, 1835-1904
Christian education; a paper written for Eureka, Ill., “College day.” CQR 6 Jan. 1887 45-64
The human will as a factor in religion. CQR 7 Apr. 1888 225-231
Inspiration. CQR 3:4 Oct. 1884 606-616
The resurrection. CQR 7 Jan. 1888 95-108
Savage reviewed. CQR 8 Oct. 1889 521-537

Trinity See God (Christianity); Holy Spirit; Jesus Christ--Divinity; Unitarianism
Trivia See Questions and answers
Trustees, College See College trustees

Truth
Editorial notes. NCQ 2:1 Jan. 1893 111
Editorial notes. NCQ 5:1 Jan. 1896 116-117
Monser, J. W. Table talk. CQNS 3:10 Apr. 1899 285-286

Tully, John Canan, 1838-1901
Easter; should Protestants observe it? CQR 6 Apr. 1887 274-283

Lotteries, old and new; their relation to the gambling habit, considered. CQR 4:2 Apr. 1885 254-263
Responsibility of the Disciples of Christ to the present age. CQR 4 Oct. 1885 579-591

Turkey

History
1878-1909
Quarterly review of important current events. CQNS 1:1 Jan. 1897 143-144

Turner, H.
Does the New Testament determine the elements of the public worship? CQ 2:2 Apr. 1870 250-258

The Revised English New Testament. CQR 3:1 Jan. 1884 118-124

Tyler, B. B. (Benjamin Bushrod), 1840-1922
The impotence of the church; its cause and cure. NCQ 3:2 Apr. 1894 146-159
The life and work of Barton W. Stone. NCQ 5:2 Apr. 1896 188-201
The restoration of primitive Christianity. NCQ 2:2 Apr. 1893 129-141
[For reviews of this author’s works see Reviews Index]

Tyler, J. Z. (Joseph Zachary), 1848-1926
The distinctive peculiarities of the Disciples. CQR 2:1 Jan. 1883 33-53
The new Congregational creed. CQR 3:3 July 1884 429-442
[For reviews of this author’s works see Reviews Index]

Tyndall, John, 1820-1893. Inaugural address.
Lillie, James. Professor Tyndall’s Belfast address. CQ 7:2 Apr. 1875 202-226

Tyndall, John, 1820-1893
about

Lillie, James. Professor Tyndall’s Belfast address. CQ 7:2 Apr. 1875 202-226
[For reviews of this author’s works see Reviews Index]

Types, Biblical See Typology (Theology)

Typology (Theology)
See also

Bible. N.T. Relation to the Old Testament
Briney, J. B. The type and antitype. I. Peter 3:21. CQNS 1:2 Apr. 1897 244-245
Haynes, N. S. Our altar of incense.
CQR 1:4 Oct. 1882 90-95

Jones, A. B. A doubt raised concerning the typical nature of Old Testament institutions. CQR 1:2 Apr. 1882 57-67

105
Munnell, Thomas. The line of life. *CQ* 1:3 July 1869 383-394

**Tyrrell, Frank Gill, 1865-1950**
Uhrichsville (Ohio) Christian Church

See Christian Church (Uhrichsville, Ohio)

Unbelief

See Irrreligion; Skepticism

Unitarianism

See also

Jesus Christ--Divinity

Unitarians

Bierbower, Austin. Our representative religions. CQ 5:3 July 1873 289-305

Great Britain

Clergy--Biography

Monser, J. W. Dr. Martineau and his times. CQNS 2:5 Jan. 1898 32-47

United States

Civilization


Economic conditions

1865-1918

Quarterly review of current topics.

CQNS 1:2 Apr. 1897 286

Foreign relations

1897-1901

Table talk. CQNS 2:7 July 1898 426-427

Table talk. CQNS 3:9 Jan. 1899 139

Great Britain

Table talk. CQNS 2:7 July 1898 427-429

History

War of 1898

See Spanish-American War, 1898

War with Spain, 1898

Economic conditions

United States--Economic conditions

Moral conditions

Quarterly review of important current events. CQNS 1:1 Jan. 1897 142

Religion

Rowe, J. F. Phases of religion in the United States. CQ 1:2 Apr. 1869 177-193

Unity by addition. CQNS 3:9 Jan. 1899 112-113

Universal religion

See Religions (Proposed, universal, etc.)

Universe

See Cosmology

Universities and colleges

Trustees

See College trustees

United States

See also

Bible College of Missouri (Columbia, Mo.)

Bible colleges

Christian College (Columbia, Mo.)

Church and college

College trustees

Disciples of Christ universities and colleges

Eureka College (Eureka, Ill.)

South Kentucky College (Hopkinsville, Ky.)

Beattie, J. A. The relation of our colleges to the church. CQR 5 Oct. 1886 552-558

Carpenter, G. T. Our colleges. CQR 4:3 July 1885 374-388

Collegiate education for the people. CQ 4:4 Oct. 1872 527-552

Dewese, Ben C. College boards.

NCQ 4:2 Apr. 1895 9-19

Ely, Richard T. The universities and the churches. NCQ 3:1 Jan. 1894 70-82

Forrest, Albertina Allen. The status of education among the Disciples. NCQ 5:4 Oct. 1896 401-416

Herndon, E. W. Remarks. CQR 5 Oct. 1886 558-561

Porter, D. G. Collegiate education for girls. CQ 5:4 Oct. 1873 433-458

Updike, Eugene Grover. The churches and the state universities. NCQ 4:2 Apr. 1895 121-123

University boards of trustees

See College trustees

University trustees

See College trustees

University settlements

See Social settlements

Unpardonable sin

See Sin, Unpardonable

Updike, Eugene Grover, b. 1850

The churches and the state universities.

NCQ 4:2 Apr. 1895 121-123

about

Editorial notes. NCQ 4:2 Apr. 1895 121-123

Urban crime

See Crime

107
V

Vacations
Monser, J. W. Round table. CQNS 1:4 Oct. 1897 573
Willett, H. L. The pastor’s vacation. NCQ 3:3 July 1894 353-354

Van Kirk, Hiram, 1868-1920
Review of The Communion of the Christian with God, by W. Herrmann. NCQ 5:2 Apr. 1896 246-247

Vassar, Thomas Edwin, 1834-1918
Union of Disciples and Baptists, as a Baptist sees it. NCQ 1:1 Jan. 1892 67-76

Vatican Council (1st: 1869-1870: Basilica di San Pietro in Vaticano)
Hinsdale, B. A. The Vatican Council and the Old Catholics. CQ 4:4 Oct. 1872 498-526
[For reviews of this council’s works see Reviews Index]

Vedder, Henry C. (Henry Clay), 1853-1935

Virgin Mary, Saint See Mary, Blessed Virgin, Saint

Virgin of the Poor See Mary, Blessed Virgin, Saint

Virtuosity See Perfection

Vocabulary
Everest, H. W. Round table. CQNS 2:5 Jan. 1898 142-144
Herndon, E. W. Technical words. CQR 4 Oct. 1885 523-541

Volition See Will

Voltaire, 1694-1778
about
Editorial notes. NCQ 2:1 Jan. 1893 117
[For reviews of this author’s works see Reviews Index]

Volume VI. CQR 6 Jan. 1887 159-160

Volunteers of America
Editorial notes. NCQ 5:2 Apr. 1896 256

Biography
Editorial notes. NCQ 5:2 Apr. 1896 256
W

Walk, David, 1833-1908
An infallible church, or an infallible book, which? CQ 1:1 Jan. 1869 38-53
Popular amusements as seen through the law of Christ. CQ 5:1 Jan. 1873 52-64

Walsh, John Tomline, 1816-1886
The apostleship vs. apostolic succession. CQR 1:2 Apr. 1882 110-118
Exegetical. CQR 2:4 Oct. 1883 498-504
The foreknowledge of God. CQR 2:1 Jan. 1883 54-70

Watt, Charles
The gospel. CQR 6 Oct. 1887 601-614
The Lord’s prayer. CQR 5 July 1886 427-438

Wealth
See also
Poverty
Editorial. CQR 7 Apr. 1888 289-296
Moore, W. T. How shall we save the rich? CONS 3:9 Jan. 1899 1-20
Rogers, W. C. The forces in the church. CQR 2:3 July 1883 356-370

Wedlock See Marriage

Weeks, Raymond, 1863-1954
Review of Gedichte, by Johanna Ambrosius. CONS 1:1 Jan. 1897 133-135
Review of German songs of to-day, by Alexander Tille. CONS 1:2 Apr. 1897 279-280
Review of Jérusalem, by Pierre Loti. CONS 1:1 Jan. 1897 132-133
Review of La Fédor, by Alphonse Daudet. CONS 2:5 Jan. 1898 138
Review of La Fille de Roland, by Henri de Bornier. CONS 3:10 Apr. 1899 279-280
Review of La Source de la vie, by Paul Félix Armand-Delille. CONS 1:2 Apr. 1897 278-279
Review of Le Pater, by François Coppée. CONS 3:10 Apr. 1899 280
Review of L’Épopée byzantine à la fin du dixième siècle, by Gustave Schlumberger. CQS 2:7 July 1898 414-415
Review of Nouveaux petits poèmes et poésies diverses, by S. Bordèse. CONS 3:9 Jan. 1899 137
Review of Treize poésies de Ronsard mises en musique, by Guido Spinetti. CONS 1:4 Oct. 1897 572

Wendt, Hans Hinrich, 1853-1928
about

The spirit of the nineteenth century and creeds. CQ 2:4 Oct. 1870 461-471
“The wine of the Lord’s Supper.” CQR 6 Jan. 1887 78-90
[For reviews of this author’s works see Reviews Index]

Wanted. CQR 5 Apr. 1886 320

War
See also
Naval art and science
Peace
Sino-Japanese War, 1894-1895
Spanish American War, 1898
Table talk. CQNS 2:7 July 1898 430-431

Religious aspects

War, Maritime See Naval art and science

War (in religion, folk-lore, etc.) See War -- Religious aspects

War of 1898 See Spanish-American War, 1898

Wars See War

Was Paul sent to baptize? I. Cor. 1:17. CQNS 2:7 July 1898 401-404

Watkins, Benjamin Utter, 1811-1892
Correlation of creation and salvation. CQR 5 Apr. 1886 252-263
Hermeneutical criticisms. CQR 3:3 July 1884 356-375
Hermeneutical criticisms. CQR 4:3 July 1885 352-369
Miscellaneous emendations of English translations of the Sacred text. CQR 2:3 July 1883 435-454
Mystical or transcendental skepticism and woman’s rights. CQ 1:3 July 1869 395-402
The name Christian and Pres. Pendleton’s essay, “By what name shall we be called?” CQR 1:4 Oct. 1882 47-71
One chapter in theodicy; the origin of evil. CQR 2:4 Oct. 1883 504-515
A second chapter in theodicy; origin of evil. CQR 4:1 Jan. 1885 99-112
Wesley, John, 1703-1791

about

Reubelt, J. A. Ignatius Loyola and John Wesley. *CQ* 3:2 Apr. 1871 176-192

Western literature (Western countries) See Literature

Western Reserve Christian Association See Ministerial Association of the Disciples of Christ in Eastern Ohio

Wharton, Winston William, b. 1873

The institutional church. *CQNS* 3:II July 1899 399-414

What are the facts of the gospel? *CQNS* 3:9 Jan. 1899 111-112

What did Christ mean by his doctrine of non-resistance? *CQNS* 3:12 Oct. 1899 558-559

What is the meaning of eperooteema? I. Peter 3:21. *CQNS* 2:7 July 1898 399-401

What we shall be. I. John 3:2. *CQNS* 1:4 Oct. 1897 537


Who are those whom God foreknew? Romans 8:28-30. *CQNS* 1:2 Apr. 1897 238-241

Wholeness See Perfection

Wickedness See Good and evil

Wickizer, David Andrew, 1861-1943

The laws of analysis and synthesis applied to the study of the Bible. *CQNS* 2:8 Oct. 1898 545-554

Wild animals See Animals

Wildlife See Animals

Will

See also

Belief and doubt

God (Christianity)--Will


Treat, W. B. F. The human will as a factor in religion. *CQR* 7 Apr. 1888 225-231

Will of God See God (Christianity)--Will

Willett, Herbert L. (Herbert Lockwood), 1864-1944

The conduct of public services. *NCQ* 3:1 Jan. 1894 108-113

An early confession of faith. *CQNS* 3:12 Oct. 1899 559-562

Editorial notes. *NCQ* 4:3 July 1895 124-125

Editorial notes. *NCQ* 5:3 July 1896 379-381

The exile; its features and lessons. *NCQ* 2:2 Apr. 1893 175-188

The fellowship of the ministry. *NCQ* 4:1 Jan. 1895 79-82

Homiletic and pastoral. *NCQ* 3:1 Jan. 1894 105-113

Homiletic and pastoral. *NCQ* 3:2 Apr. 1894 218-228

Homiletic and pastoral. *NCQ* 3:3 July 1894 346-354

Homiletic and pastoral. *NCQ* 4:1 Jan. 1895 79-95


The pastor’s vacation. *NCQ* 3:3 July 1894 353-354

A preacher’s reading. *NCQ* 3:4 Oct. 1894 482-484

The relation of higher criticism to the study of the Bible. *NCQ* 4:4 Oct. 1895 26-38

Retired preachers as associate pastors. *NCQ* 3:2 Apr. 1894 218-220


Review of *If Christ came to Chicago!* by William T. Stead. *NCQ* 3:3 July 1894 361-363


Review of *Studies in Oriental social life*, by H. Clay Trumbull. *NCQ* 4:3 July 1895 112-113

Review of *The Epistles of Paul the apostle*, by George G. Findlay. *NCQ* 3:1 Jan. 1894 119-120
Review of The Johannine theology, by George B. Stevens. NCQ 4:1 Jan. 1895 112-114


Review of The Lord’s prayer, by F. W. Farrar. NCQ 3:1 Jan. 1894 121

Social settlements; a symposium. NCQ 4:2 Apr. 1895 79-81

Some reasons for re-studying the beginnings of the present reformation. NCQ 5:1 Jan. 1896 91-97

Studies in the epistles of Paul. The first group: I. Thessalonians. II. Thessalonians. NCQ 3:2 Apr. 1894 226-228


Willey, Elmer E.
The relation of the ministry to moral and social reform. NCQ 4:3 July 1895 93-94

Williams, E. T. (Edward Thomas), 1854-1944
The religion of Christ and its witness to revelation. NCQ 3:4 Oct. 1894 385-403

about

Editorial. CQR 7 Jan. 1888 136-137

Williams, John B.
James S. Bell, and “The present condition of things.” CQR 7 Oct. 1888 514-521

[For reviews of this author’s works see Reviews Index]

Willis, Squire Turner, 1864-1931
“The testimony of Jesus is the spirit of prophecy.” Rev. 19:10. CQR 8 Apr. 1889 228-242

Wilmarth, James W.
Miracles and modern skepticism. CQ 3:3 July 1871 396-407

Prophetic inspiration. CQ 2:4 Oct. 1870 513-521

Wilmeth, C. M. (Collin McKinney), 1848-1898

How to secure greater faithfulness to Christ and the church. CQR 5 Jan. 1886 103-109

Wimmin See Women

Wolf, Edmund Jacob, 1840-1905
The golden censer in the holy of holies. [Reprinted from The Pulpit treasury] CQR 5 Oct. 1886 635-638

Woman See Women

Women

See also

Christian women saints
also headings beginning with the word women

Civil rights
See Women’s rights

Education
Porter, D. G. The liberal education of girls. CQ 5:3 July 1873 306-329

Education (Higher)
Porter, D. G. Collegiate education for girls. CQ 5:4 Oct. 1873 433-458

Enfranchisement
See Women--Suffrage

Rights of women
See Women’s rights

Suffrage
Editorial. CQR 7 Oct. 1888 607-609

Parsons, J. L. Should Christian women have the ballot? NCQ 5:4 Oct. 1896 417-421

Porter, D. G. Republican government and the suffrage of women. CQ 6:4 Oct. 1874 471-496

Women authors, English

Biography
Combs, George H. The socialism of George Eliot. CQNS 1:2 Apr. 1897 209-224

Women Christian saints See Christian women saints

Women in church work
Munnell, Thomas. Woman’s work in the church. CQ 1:4 Oct. 1869 508-523

Terrell, A. P. Should the sisters pray and speak in public? CQR 8 July 1889 335-360

Women novelists, English

Biography
Combs, George H. The socialism of George Eliot. CQNS 1:2 Apr. 1897 209-224

Women’s education See Women--Education

Women’s rights
See also

Women--Suffrage

Loos, Chas. Louis. Editorial notes. NCQ 5:1 Jan. 1896 124-125
Watkins, B. U. Mystical or transcendental skepticism and woman's rights. 
*CQ* 1:3 July 1869 395-402

**Law and legislation**

*See* Women's rights

**Women's suffrage** *See* Women--Suffrage

**Woman** *See* Women

**Womyn** *See* Women

**Woolery, W. H. (William Henry), 1850-1889**

The Shiloh of Genesis xlii:10 and Messianic prophecy. *CQR* 5 Apr. 1886 163-179

**Word books** *See* Vocabulary

**A word to our friends.** *CQNS* 1:1 Jan. 1897 144

**Words, Stock of** *See* Vocabulary

**Work**

*See also*

Labor

Moore, W. T. Work and its conditions.  
*CQ* 8:3 July 1876 375-388

**Work, Method of** *See* Work

**World, End of the** *See* End of the world

**World literature** *See* Literature

**World Parliament of Religions (1893: Chicago, Ill.)** *See* World's Parliament of Religions (1893: Chicago, Ill.)

**World politics**

*See also*

Europe--Politics and government

United States--Foreign relations

Editorial notes. *NCQ* 5:1 Jan. 1896 120-121

Quarterly review of current topics.  
*CQNS* 1:2 Apr. 1897 288

Table talk. *CQNS* 3:10 Apr. 1899 281

**World religions** *See* Religions

**World's Columbian Exposition (1893: Chicago, Ill.)**

Editorial notes. *NCQ* 2:3 July 1893 377-378

**World's Parliament of Religions (1893: Chicago, Ill.)**

Editorial notes. *NCQ* 2:2 Apr. 1893 255


**Worship**

*See also*

Prayer

Public worship

Sacrifice

**Hayden, M. P.** The worshiping of Jesus. *CQ* 4:3 July 1872 395-402

**Wright, Carroll Quinn, 1856-1924**

The Holy Catholic church. *CQR* 3:2 Apr. 1884 196-200

**Writing (Authorship)** *See* Authorship; Journalism

**Wuttke, Adolf, 1819-1870**

Wuttke on the ethics of clothes. [From the German of Adolf Wuttke] *CQ* 3:4 Oct. 1871 511-515

Wuttke on the irrationality of sin.  
[From the German of Adolf Wuttke's *Christliche Ethik*] *CQ* 5:2 Apr. 1873 191-201

[For reviews of this author's works see Reviews Index]
Y

Year eighteen sixty-eight A.D. See Eighteen sixty-eight A.D.

Young, Charles Alexander, d. 1927


Review of The Self-revelation of God, by Samuel Harris. NCQ 1:3 July 1892 362-364

A study of some college, university, and social settlements. NCQ 4:2 Apr. 1895 85-89

Young People's Society of Christian Endeavor

Chalmers, Thomas. The Endeavor movement as it stands in history. NCQ 1:4 Oct. 1892 451-459

Morgan, J. J. Christian Endeavor from a scriptural point of view. CQNS 3:10 Apr. 1899 207-219


Youngsters See Children

Youth--Education See Education

Youth ministry See Church work with youth
Zwingli, Ulrich, 1484-1531

about

REVIEWS INDEX

A
Abbey, Richard. “[Article about Methodist episcopacy]” The Quarterly review of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Oct. 1885. CQR 5 Jan. 1886 141-144
Abbott, Lyman. The evolution of Christianity. NCQ 1:1 Jan. 1892 122-124
Abbott, Lyman. The life and letters of Paul the apostle. CQNS 3:10 Apr. 1899 257-261
Abbott, Lyman. The theology of an evolutionist. CQNS 2:5 Jan. 1898 111-121
Adams, S. C. The law and the gospel. CQR 1:1 Jan. 1882 138
Adams, Sebastian C. Synchronological chart of the history of the world; embracing Biblical, ancient, medieval, and modern history, from 4004 B.C. to 1874 A.D., arranged in panoramic form, on rollers. CQ 6:2 Apr. 1874 264-265
Aguilar, Grace. Grace Aguilar’s works. CQ 3:1 Jan. 1871 132
Aikman, William. Life at home, or, The family and its members. CQ 2:4 Oct. 1870 555-557
Albrespy, André. Comment les peuples deviennent libres. CQ 8:4 Oct. 1876 557-562
Alcott, Amos Bronson. Tablets. CQ 1:3 July 1869 415
Alcott, Louisa May. Little men; life at Plumfield with Jo’s boys. CQ 3:3 July 1871 416-417
Alcott, Louisa May. An old-fashioned girl. CQ 2:3 July 1870 429
Alford, Henry. VI Prolegomenon to the Gospels. CQ 6:1 Jan. 1874 42-62
Ali, Syed Ameer. The life and teachings of Mohammed, or, The spirit of Islam. NCQ 1:3 July 1892 383
Allen, F. G. (Frank Gibbs). The old-path pulpit; a book of original doctrinal sermons, Vol. 1. CQR 5 July 1886 460-466
[For articles by and/or about this author see Author/Subject/Title Index]
Allen, James Lane. The choir invisible. CQNS 1:4 Oct. 1897 559-560 J. W. Monser
Allgemeine kirchliche Zeitschrift, 8.-10. Heften, 1869. CQ 2:1 Jan. 1870 140
Allies, T. W. (Thomas William). The see of St. Peter, the rock of the church, the source of jurisdiction, and the centre of unity. CQ 2:3 July 1870 392-420 B. A. Hinsdale
The American church review, Vol. 37, no. 136, Jan. 1882. CQR 1:2 Apr. 1882 143
The American church review, No. 137-138, Apr.-July 1882. CQR 1:4 Oct. 1882 139-140
The American church review, Vol. 41, no. 142-144, Mar.-May 1883. CQR 2:3 July 1883 470
The American church review, Vol. 42, no. 149-150, Oct.-Nov. 1883. CQR 3:1 Jan. 1884 142-143
The American church review, Vol. 45, no. 156, Jan. 1885. CQR 4:2 Apr. 1885 319-320
American Congress of Churches (1885: Hartford, Conn.). Proceedings. CQR 4 Oct. 1885 603-609
The American historical review, Vol. 1, no. 1,
American Institute of Christian Philosophy.  
*Christ and the church; essays concerning the church and the unification of Christendom.*  
*NCQ* 4:2  
Apr. 1895 110-112

**Amos, Sheldon.** *The science of law.*  
*CQ* 7:2  
Apr. 1875 276

**Andersen, H. C. (Hans Christian).** *In Spain, and A visit to Portugal.*  
*CQ* 2:4  
Oct. 1870 567

**Anderson, Rufus.** *Foreign missions; their relations and claims.*  
*CQ* 2:1  
Jan. 1870 121-123

**André, L. E. Tony (Louis Edouard Tony).** *L’Esclavage chez les anciens hébreux; étude d’archéologie biblique.*  
*NCQ* 2:3  
July 1893 351-354

**Andrews, Elisha Benjamin.**  
*NCQ* 4:1  
Jan. 1895 121-122

**Andrews, Samuel J. (Samuel James).** *God’s revelations of Himself to men as successively made in the patriarchal, Jewish, and Christian dispensations and in the Messianic kingdom.*  
*CQR* 5  
Apr. 1886 307-308

**Angus, Joseph.** *The Bible hand-book; an introduction to the study of Sacred Scripture.*  
*CQ* 1:4  
Oct. 1869 557

**The Apocryphal New Testament; being all the gospels, epistles, and other pieces now extant; attributed in the first four centuries to Jesus Christ, His apostles, and their companions, and not included in the New Testament by its compilers; translated from the original tongues, and now first collected into one volume.*  
*CQ* 4:1  
Jan. 1872 78-94

**The Apostolic church.**  
*CQR* 1:1  
Jan. 1882 141

**The Apostolic times.**  
*CQR* 1:1  
Jan. 1882 142

**The Arena,** Vol. 6, no. 31, June 1892.  
*NCQ* 1:3  
July 1892 370

**Armand-Delille, Paul Félix.**  
*La source de la vie.*  
*CQNS* 1:2  
Apr. 1897 278-279

**Armstrong, William.** *Twenty-four questions for Seventh Day Adventists; a refutation of Sabbatarianism.*  
*CQR* 7  
Jul. 1888 160

**Armstrong, William.** *Twenty-four questions for Seventh Day Adventists; a refutation of Sabbatarianism.*  
*CQR* 7  
Jul. 1888 480

**Arnold, Matthew.**  
*Higher schools and universities in Germany.*  
*CQ* 7:2  
Apr. 1875 285-288

**Arnold, Matthew.**  
*Selections from the prose writings of Matthew Arnold.*  
*CQNS* 2:5  
Jan. 1898 130

**Atkins, Benjamin.** *Atkins’s tract on Good Friday; proving from Catholic and Protestant Bibles, and original Greek, that Jesus Christ was not crucified on Friday.*  
*CQR* 5  
Jan. 1886 158

**Atkinson, William Parsons.**  
*The liberal education of the nineteenth century.*  
*CQ* 6:1  
Jan. 1874 118-119

**Attorney-at-law.** *My uncle Toby; his table-talks and reflections.*  
*CQ* 7:4  
Oct. 1875 558-559

**Audubon, John James.** *The life of John James Audubon, the naturalist.*  
*CQ* 1:4  
Oct. 1869 552

**Augustine, of Hippo, Saint.**  
*Magna est Veritas atque Prevalebit.*  
*NCQ* 3:3  
July 1894 359-361

**The Australian Christian standard.**  
*CQR* 5  
Apr. 1886 319
Bacon, Leonard. The genesis of the New England churches. CQ 7:1 Jan. 1875 129
Bahr, Karl Christian Wilhelm Felix. The Books of the Kings. CQ 4:3 July 1872 419-420
Bagehot, Walter. Physics and politics, or, Thoughts on the application of the principles of "natural selection" and "inheritance" to political society. CQ 5:4 Oct. 1873 557-560
Baldwin, John D. (John Denison). Pre-historic nations, or, Inquiries concerning some of the great peoples and civilizations of antiquity, and their probable relation to a still older civilization of the Ethiopians or Cushites of Arabia. CQ 1:4 Oct. 1869 543-547
Balfour, Arthur James Balfour, Earl of. The foundations of belief; being notes introductory to the study of theology. NCQ 4:3 July 1895 121-123 [For articles by and/or about this author see Author/Subject/Title Index]
Ballou, Maturin M. (Maturin Murray). Treasury of thought; forming an encyclopedia of quotations from ancient and modern authors. CQ 4:3 July 1872 419
Baltzer, Eduard. Pythagoras der Weise von Samos; ein Lebensbild nach den neuesten Forschungen. CQ 1:3 July 1869 425-426
Bard, Richard. An exegetical work on prophecy; containing a solution of the most difficult prophecies, all proven by astronomical facts, showing a complete agreement with the Bible; and a calendar for forty-three months for the meridian of Jerusalem, and one for fifteen months for the meridian of Denver City. CQ 6:4 Oct. 1874 572
Baring-Gould, S. (Sabine). The origin and development of religious belief, Pt. 2: Christianity. CQ 3:2 Apr. 1871 263-266
Bartlett, Samuel Colcord. The veracity of the Hexateuch; a defence of the historic character of the first six books of the Bible. CQNS 2:8 Oct. 1898 565-566
Bartol, C. A. (Cyrus Augustus). Radical problems. CQ 4:2 Apr. 1872 275
Bascom, John. The principles of psychology. CQ 2:2 Apr. 1870 266-267
Bascom, John. Science, philosophy, and religion; lectures delivered before the Lowell Institute, Boston. CQ 3:3 July 1871 417
Bauer, Bruno. Philo, Strauss, und Renan, und das Urchristenthum. CQ 7:2 Apr. 1875 283-285
Baxter, W. L. (William Lang). Sanctuary and
sacrifice; a reply to Wellhausen. NCQ 5:3 July 1896 360-363 J. J. Haley

Baxter, William. Life of Elder Walter Scott; with sketches of his fellow-laborers, William Hayden, Adamson Bentley, John Henry, and others. CQ 6:3 July 1874 415-416

The Bazaar book of decorum; the care of the person, manners, etiquette, and ceremonials. CQ 3:1 Jan. 1871 132-133

Beach, David Nelson. The newer religious thinking. NCQ 2:3 July 1893 366-370 J. H. Garrison

Beadle, J. H. (John Hanson). The undeveloped West, or, Five years in the territories; being a complete history of that vast region between the Mississippi and the Pacific, its resources, climate, inhabitants, natural curiosities, etc., etc.; life and adventure on prairies, mountains, and the Pacific coast; with two hundred and forty illustrations from original sketches and photographic views of the scenery, cities, lands, mines, people, and curiosities of the great West. CQ 6:1 Jan. 1874 125-126

Beaty, James. Paying the pastor unscriptural and traditional. CQR 4:2 Apr. 1885 291-298 [For articles by and/or about this author see Author/Subject/Title Index]


Bebel, August. Die Frau und der Sozialismus; die Frau in der Vergangenheit, Gegenwart, und Zukunft. NCQ 1:4 Oct. 1892 481-482 Chas. Louis Loos


Beecher, Henry Ward. “Inspiration.” The Christian union, Vol. 7, no. 24, June 11, 1873. CQ 6:1 Jan. 1874 42-62 James Lillie [For articles by and/or about this author see Author/Subject/Title Index]

Beecher, Henry Ward. The life of Jesus, the Christ. CQ 4:3 July 1872 415-416


Beecher, Henry Ward. Sermons. Plymouth Church, Brooklyn; selected from published and unpublished discourses, and revised by their author. CQ 1:1 Jan. 1869 1-21 W. T. Moore


Beecher, Thomas Kinnieut. Our seven churches. CQ 3:2 Apr. 1871 272


Beken, Victor Van der. Le protestantisme dans les îles Anglo-Normandes avant la Révolution française. NCQ 5:4 Oct. 1896 480-482 Chas. Louis Loos

Bell, James Semple. “The present condition of things; a general survey.” The Christian quarterly review, Vol. 7, July 1888. CQR 7 Oct. 1888 514-521 John B. Williams [For articles by and/or about this author see Author/Subject/Title Index]


Bernard, Frédéric. Vie d’Oberlin. CQ 7:2 Apr. 1875 145-174 Charles Louis Loos

Bersier, Eugène Arthur François. “[Article about independent ethics]” Revue chrétienne, avril 1868. CQ 1:3 July 1869 428-429


Bersier, Eugène Arthur François. Sermons, t. 4. CQ 4:3 July 1872 429-431


Bette, W. *Unterhaltungen über einige Kapitel der mécânique céleste und der Kosmogonie*. *CQ* 3:2 Apr. 1871 283


Bible. N.T. English. *1883*. *The New Testament of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ; translated out of the original Greek, and with the former translations diligently compared and revised, with apostolic references*, Cortes Jackson, tr. *CQR* 1:3 July 1882 138

Bible. N.T. English. *1883*. *The New Testament of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ; translated out of the original Greek, and with the former translations diligently compared and revised, with apostolic references*, Cortes Jackson, tr. *CQR* 2:2 Apr. 1883 298
Union, with explanatory notes, Thomas J. Conant, ed. *CQ* 5:2 Apr. 1873 258-259


**The Bible herald.** (Projected, 1884, but never published?) *CQR* 3:1 Jan. 1884 142 J. W. McGarvey

**Bible index.** *CQR* 5 Apr. 1886 318

---

**The Bible student's eclectic monthly.** (Projected, 1882, but never published?) *CQR* 1:4 Oct. 1882 145-146


**The Bibliotheca sacra.** Vol. 40, no. 157, Jan. 1883. *CQR* 2:2 Apr. 1883 301

**The Bibliotheca sacra.** Vol. 40, no. 158, Apr. 1883. *CQR* 2:3 July 1883 467


**Bickersteth, Edward Henry.** The Master's home-call, or, Brief memorials of Alice Frances Bickersteth. *CQ* 5:2 Apr. 1873 264

**Bickersteth, Edward Henry.** Yesterday, today, and for ever; a poem, in twelve books. *CQ* 2:1 Jan. 1870 125-126

**Bierbower, Austin.** The morals of Christ; a comparison with contemporaneous systems. *CQR* 4:3 July 1885 466-467

**Bierbower, Austin.** The morals of Christ; a comparison with contemporaneous systems. *CQR* 4:3 July 1885 466-467

**Bigg, Charles.** The Christian Platonists of Alexandria; the Bampton lectures for 1886. *NCQ* 2:1 Jan. 1893 96-98

**Bingham, Joseph.** Origines ecclesiasticæ; the antiquities of the Christian church; with two sermons and two letters on the nature and necessity of absolution. *CQ* 5:2 Apr. 1873 145-171 W. C. Dawson

**Blackie, John Stuart.** Four phases of morals: Socrates, Aristotle, Christianity, utilitarianism. *CQR* 5:3 July 1873 414-419

**Blackie, John Stuart.** Songs of religion and life. *CQ* 8:2 Apr. 1876 279-280

**Blackie, John Stuart.** What does history teach? two Edinburgh lectures. *CQR* 5 Apr. 1886 316


**Bloch, J. S. (Josef Samuel).** Die Juden in Spanien; eine historische Skizze, in Bruchstücken vorgetragen im historischen Seminar der Münchener Universität. *CQ* 8:3 July 1876 429-432

Boas, Frederick S. (Frederick Samuel). *Shaksper and his predecessors.* CQNS 1:3 July 1897 407-408 J. W. Monser

Böttger, Karl. *Sprache und Schrift; das Lautdenken für Ohr und Auge, Freunden der Literatur und Sprachwissenschaft, insbesondere der studirenden Jugend gewidmet.* CQ 1:4 Oct. 1869 563-564

Bois, Charles. "[Article about Hebrew poetry]" *Revue chrétienne,* avril-mai 1873. CQ 5:3 July 1873 432


Boissier, Gaston. *La religion romaine d'Auguste aux Antonins,* t. 1. CQ 7:3 July 1875 428-432

Boissier, Gaston. *La religion romaine d'Auguste aux Antonins,* t. 2. CQ 7:4 Oct. 1875 562-567

Boltz, August. *Die Sprache und ihr Leben; populäre Briefe über Sprachwissenschaft.* CQ 1:4 Oct. 1869 563-564


Bonar, Horatius. *The song of the new creation, and other pieces.* CQ 5:2 Apr. 1873 261-262

Boniface. "[Article about the religious value of the Christian dogmas]" *Revue chrétienne,* juil. 1868. CQ 1:4 Oct. 1869 570


Bordèse, Stéphan. *Nouveaux petits poèmes et poésies diverses.* CQNS 3:9 Jan. 1899 137 Raymond Weeks


Boscawen, William St. Chad. *The Bible and the monuments; the primitive Hebrew records in the light of modern research.* NCQ 5:2 Apr. 1896 236-237 J. H. Garrison

Bost, Jean Augustin. *Souvenirs d'Orient: Damas, Jérusalem, le Caire.* CQ 8:2 Apr. 1876 280-285

Bouvier, Auguste. *Le maître des orateurs populaires; étude sur la prédication de Jésus.* NCQ 4:3 July 1895 95-98 Chas. Louis Loos

Bownen, Francis. *American political economy; including strictures on the management of the currency and the finances since 1861, with a chart showing the fluctuations in the price of gold.* CQ 2:4 Oct. 1870 554-555

Bownen, Francis. *A layman's study of the English Bible, considered in its literary and secular aspect.* CQR 5 Jan. 1886 157-158

Brace, Charles Loring. *The new West, or, California in 1867-1868.* CQ 1:3 July 1869 414


[For articles by and/or about this author see Author/Subject/Title Index]

Braden, Clark. * Debate on the action of baptism, the design of baptism, the subjects of baptism, the work of the Holy Spirit, the Discipline of the M. E. Church, and human creeds, held in Vienna, Johnson County, Illinois, beginning, Tuesday, August 18, and closing, Thursday, August 27, 1868, in all nine days, between Clark Braden, of Carbondale, President of Southern Illinois College, in behalf of the Church of Christ, and G. W. Hughey, of Vienna, Presiding Elder of the Cairo District, in behalf of the Methodist Episcopal Church.* CQ 2:4 Oct. 1870 549-550


Breckinridge, Robert J. (Robert Jefferson). *The knowledge of God, subjectively considered; being the second part of theology considered as a science of
positive truth, both inductive and deductive. *CQ* 2:3 July 1870 332-357
L. L. Pinkerton


**The Bremen lectures on fundamental living, religious questions.** *CQ* 4:1 Jan. 1872 130-131

**Bretons, T. W. (Thomas Wesley).** *The gospel plan of salvation.* *CQ* 6:2 Apr. 1874 266
[For articles by and/or about this author see Author/Subject/Title Index]

**Bretons, T. W. (Thomas Wesley).** *A theological debate between T. W. Bretons, of the Church of Christ, and Elder E. D. Herod, of the Primitive Baptist Church, held in Franklin, Ky., beginning March 29, 1887, and continuing four days.* *CQR* 6 Oct. 1887 641

**Bretons, T. W. (Thomas Wesley).** *A treatise on church organization and government.* *CQR* 1:4 Oct. 1882 144

**Briggs, Charles A. (Charles Augustus).** *The Bible, the church, and the reason; the three great fountains of divine authority.* *NCQ* 2:2 Apr. 1893 232-233 J. H. Garrison


**Briney, J. B. (John Benton).** *The form of baptism; an argument designed to prove conclusively that immersion is the only baptism authorized by the Bible.* *NCQ* 2:1 Jan. 1893 102 J. W. McGarvey
[For articles by and/or about this author see Author/Subject/Title Index]

**The British and foreign evangelical review,** Jan. 1869. *CQ* 1:1 Jan. 1869 142


**The British quarterly review,** Jan. 1869. *CQ* 1:1 Jan. 1869 142

**The British quarterly review,** July 1869. *CQ* 1:4 Oct. 1869 570


**Brooke, Stopford A. (Stopford Augustus).** *The Old Testament and modern life.* *CQRS* 1:1 Jan. 1897 108-110 J. W. Monser

**Brooke, Stopford A. (Stopford Augustus).** *Theology in the English poets: Cowper, Coleridge, Wordsworth, and Burns.* *CQ* 7:2 Apr. 1875 271-273

**Brooks, Frederick.** *Sermons.* *CQ* 8:1 Jan. 1876 130-131

**Brooks, John A. (John Anderson).** *A debate on the beginning of Messiah’s reign, the abrogation of the Mosaic law, and first proclamation of the gospel; baptism: action, subject, and design; the “Disciples” or “Christian” church the same instituted by Jesus Christ on Pentecost; the doctrine and polity of the Methodist church a feasible basis for the union of all Christians, commencing Sept. 13th, and ending Sept. 18th, 1869, between Eld. John A. Brooks, of Winchester, Kentucky, of the Church of Christ, and Rev. J. W. Fitch, of Winchester, Kentucky, of the Methodist Episcopal Church South.* *CQ* 2:2 Apr. 1870 277
[For articles by and/or about this author see Author/Subject/Title Index]


**Brougham and Vaux, Henry Brougham, Baron.** *The life and times of Henry Brougham,* Vols. 2-3. *CQ* 4:3 July 1872 419

**Browder, Uriah Marion.** *The process of regeneration.* *CQR* 3:4 Oct. 1884 638

**Brown, Charles John.** *The word of life; being selections from the work of a ministry.* *CQ* 6:2 Apr. 1874 269-270

**Brown, Francis.** *Assyriology; its use and abuse in Old Testament study.* *CQR* 4:3 July 1885 461-464


Büchner, Ludwig. *Kraft und Stoff; empirisch-naturphilosophische Studien; in allgemein-verständlicher Darstellung.* *CQ* 3:2 Apr. 1871 279-280

Buell, Colin S. (Colin Sherman). *Essentials of psychology.* *CQNS* 3:10 Apr. 1899 276 Frank Thilly

Burr, E. F. (Enoch Fitch). *Ad fidem, or, Parish evidences of the Bible.* *CQ* 3:3 July 1871 417-418


Burt, N. C. (Nathaniel Clark). *The land and its story, or, The sacred historical geography of Palestine.* *CQ* 1:3 July 1869 418-419


Bush, George C. *Bible baptism never immersion.* *CQR* 8 Jan. 1889 160

[Bushnell, Horace. *Forgiveness and law,* grounded in principles interpreted by human analogies. *CQ* 6:3 July 1874 411-413


Bushnell, Horace. *Sermons on living subjects.* *CQ* 5:1 Jan. 1873 133

Bushnell, Horace. *Women’s suffrage; the reform against nature.* *CQ* 1:4 Oct. 1869 508-523 Thomas Munnell

Butler, William. *The land of the Veda; being personal reminiscences of India; its people, castes, thugs, and fakirs; its religions, mythology, principal monuments, palaces, and mausoleums; together with the incidents of the great Sepoy rebellion, and its results to Christianity and civilization; also, statistical tables of Christian missions, and a glossary of Indian terms used in this work and in missionary correspondence.* *CQ* 4:2 Apr. 1872 273


Buxton, Sydney. *A handbook to political questions of the day, and the arguments on either side, with an introduction.* *NCQ* 1:4 Oct. 1892 404-428 B. A. Hinsdale

Caird, Edward. *The evolution of religion; the Gifford lectures delivered before the University of St. Andrews in sessions 1890-91 and 1891-92.* NCQ 2:4 Oct. 1893 479-481 J. F. Martin

Caird, Edward. *The evolution of religion; the Gifford lectures delivered before the University of St. Andrews in sessions 1890-91 and 1891-92.* NCQ 3:3 July 1894 363-365 P. O. Powell

Calvert, George Henry. *Brief essays and brevities.* CQ 6:3 July 1874 420-421

Calvin, Frank N. *Church finance.* CQR 8 Oct. 1889 620-626

Campbell, Alexander. *The battle of the giants; a debate on the Roman Catholic religion, held in Cincinnati, between the late Alexander Campbell, founder of the “Christian” Church, and the Right Rev. John B. Purcell.* CQ 7:3 July 1875 289-327 Isaac Errett


Carriere, Moriz. *Die Anfänge der Cultur und das orientalische Alterthum in Religion, Dichtung, und Kunst; ein Beitrag zur Geschichte des menschlichen Geistes.* CQ 4:1 Jan. 1872 142-143


Caskey, Thomas W. *Caskey’s book; lectures on great subjects, selected from the numerous efforts of that powerful orator and noble veteran of the cross.* CQR 3:4 Oct. 1884 637

“Cathedral life and cathedral work.” *Quarterly review.* CQ 3:2 Apr. 1871 285


Cave, Alfred. *An introduction to theology; its principles, its branches, its results, and its literature.* CQNS 1:3 July 1897 289-320 Geo. C. Lorimer


Chambers, William. *Memoir of Robert
Chambers; with autobiographic reminiscences of William Chambers. CQ 4:3 July 1872 418

Channing, William Ellery. Correspondence of William Ellery Channing, D.D., and Lucy Aikin, from 1826 to 1842. CQ 7:1 Jan. 1875 128

Chapin, E. H. (Edwin Hubbell). Providence and life; select sermons preached in the Broadway Church, New York. CQ 1:2 Apr. 1869 269-270

Charles, Elizabeth Rundle. Against the stream; the story of an heroic age in England. CQ 6:1 Jan. 1874 131

Charles, Elizabeth Rundle. Conquering and to conquer; a story of Rome in the days of St. Jerome. CQ 7:3 July 1875 423

Charpentier, J.-P. (Jean-Pierre). La littérature française au dix-neuvième siècle. CQ 8:1 Jan. 1876 141-144

Cheever, Henry T. (Henry Theodore). Biblical eschatology; its relation to the current Presbyterian standards and the basal principles that must underlie their revision; being a review of the writings of the Presbyterian divine, L. C. Baker; supplemented by an original thesis by Mr. Baker on the eschatology of the church of the future. NCQ 2:4 Oct. 1893 487-488 B. W. Johnson


The Christian. CQR 1:1 Jan. 1882 141

The Christian companion. CQR 5 Apr. 1886 318-319

Christian Evidence Society. Popular objections to revealed truth; considered in a series of lectures delivered in the new Hall of Science, Old Street, City Road, under the auspices of the Christian Evidence Society. CQ 6:1 Jan. 1874 126-127


The Christian preacher. CQR 1:1 Jan. 1882 138

The Christian preacher. CQR 5 Apr. 1886 320

The Christian repository. (Projected, 1882, but never published?) CQR 1:1 Jan. 1882 139

The Christian standard. CQR 1:1 Jan. 1882 139

[For articles by and/or about this serial see Author/Subject/Title Index]

Christian thought. CQR 5 Apr. 1886 317


Christlieb, Theodor. The best methods of counteracting modern infidelity; a paper read before the General Conference of the Evangelical Alliance, New York, October 6, 1873. CQ 6:2 Apr. 1874 271

Christlieb, Theodor. Modern doubt and Christian belief; a series of apologetic lectures addressed to earnest seekers after truth. CQ 6:3 July 1874 405-409


The Church review. CQR 5 Apr. 1886 320

Clark, Alexander. The gospel in the trees; with pulpit opinions on common things. CQ 2:2 Apr. 1870 273-274

Clark, Alexander. Workday Christianity, or, The gospel in the trades. CQ 3:1 Jan. 1871 129

Clark, James Osgood Andrew. “Methodism--modern Sunday-schools.” The Quarterly review of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1884. CQR 4:1 Jan. 1885 152-155

Clark, Rufus W. (Rufus Wheelwright). Notes, explanatory and practical upon the International Sunday-school lessons for the year 1876. CQ 8:1 Jan. 1876 131

Clarke, Dorus. The oneness of the Christian church. CQ 1:4 Oct. 1869 433-455 W. T. Moore

Clarke, Edward H. (Edward Hammond). Sex in education, or, A fair chance for the girls. CQ 6:2 Apr. 1874 256-258


Clarke, James Freeman. The fourth Gospel; the question of its origin stated and discussed. CQR 6 Jan. 1887 128-137


Clarke, James Freeman. Ten great religions;
an essay in comparative theology. CQ 4:1 Jan. 1872 116-120

Clay, Samuel G. “Systematic organization.”
The Christian standard, Vol. 21, no. 23, June 5, 1886. CQR 5 July 1886 476-479

Cocker, B. F. (Benjamin Franklin). Christianity and Greek philosophy, or, The relation between spontaneous and reflective thought in Greece and the positive teaching of Christ and His apostles. CQ 2:4 Oct. 1870 542-544

Coffin, Charles Carleton. Our new way round the world. CQ 1:4 Oct. 1869 547-549

Coffin, Charles Carleton. The seat of empire. CQ 2:4 Oct. 1870 562-563

Collier, Robert Laird. Every-day subjects in Sunday sermons. CQ 1:2 Apr. 1869 273

Collins, A. M. (Almer M.). The name Christian; its origin and import. CQR 5 July 1886 469

[For articles by and/or about this author see Author/Subject/Title Index]

Coller, Robert. The life that now is; sermons. CQ 1:1 Jan. 1869 1-21 W. T. Moore

The Columbia cyclopedia. CQNS 1:4 Oct. 1897 559


The Contemporary review. Jan. 1869. CQ 1:1 Jan. 1869 142

The Contemporary review, Mar. 1871. CQ 3:2 Apr. 1871 284


Cooke, Josiah Parsons. The new chemistry. CQ 6:2 Apr. 1874 269

Cooke, M. C. (Mordecai Cubitt). Fungi; their nature and uses. CQ 7:3 July 1875 422

Coop, Timothy. A trip around the world; a series of letters, by Timothy Coop and Henry Exley. CQR 1:4 Oct. 1882 143

Cope, Samuel W. “The work of the ministry.”

The Quarterly review of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Oct. 1882. CQR 2:1 Jan. 1883 143-149

Coppée, François. Le pater; drame en un acte, en vers. CQNS 3:10 Apr. 1899 280

Raymond Weeks

Coquerel, Athanase. Jean Calas et sa famille; étude historique d’après les documents originaux, suivie de pièces justificatives, et des lettres de la soeur A.-J. Fraisse de la visitation. CQ 5:3 July 1873 365-387 C. L. Loos


Coquerel, Charles Augustin. Histoire des églises du désert chez les protestants de France depuis la fin du règne de Louis XIV jusqu’à la révolution française. CQ 5:3 July 1873 365-387 C. L. Loos


Courtois, P. Dans la paix du soir. CQNS 3:9 Jan. 1899 136

Raymond Weeks

Cowles, Henry. Hebrew history, from the death of Moses to the close of the Scripture narrative. CQ 7:1 Jan. 1875 125

Cowles, Henry. The Pentateuch, in its progressive revelations of God to men; designed for both pastors and people. CQ 6:1 Jan. 1874 100-104

Cowles, Henry. The Revelation of John; with notes, critical, explanatory, and practical; designed for both pastors and people. CQ 3:2 Apr. 1871 273

Cox, George W. (George William). A general history of Greece from the earliest period to the death of Alexander the Great, with a sketch of the subsequent history to the present time. CQ 8:2 Apr. 1876 274-275


Crane, Cephas Bennett. “The divorce of
spirituality and integrity.” The Baptist quarterly review, Vol. 4, no. 13, Apr.-June 1882. CQR 1:3 July 1882 133-135

Creel, James C. (James Cowherd). Heartfelt religion; a sermon. CQR 5 July 1886 469


Cremer, Hermann. Vernunft, Gewissen, und Offenbarung. CQ 1:4 Oct. 1869 568

Cremer, Hermann. Zum Kampf um das Apostolikum; eine Streitschrift wider D. Harnack. NCQ 2:3 July 1893 354-357 Chas. Louis Loos

Cretin, Jean Baptiste. Baptisme et pédorantisme; réponse a MM les pasteurs Duchémin et L. Monod. CQ 8:3 July 1876 420-424

Croker, John Wilson. The Croker papers; the correspondence and diaries of the late Right Honourable John Wilson Croker, secretary to the Admiralty from 1809 to 1830. CQR 4:2 Apr. 1885 290-291

Crowell, William. On the phrase “Born of water”; its real meaning unfolded and false glosses exposed. CQR 8 Oct. 1889 626-647

The Cumberland Presbyterian quarterly review, Vol. 2, no. 4, Oct. 1881. CQR 1:1 Jan. 1882 141

The Cumberland Presbyterian quarterly review, Vol. 3, no. 1, Jan. 1882. CQR 1:2 Apr. 1882 142

The Cumberland Presbyterian quarterly review, Vol. 3, no. 1-2, Jan.-Apr. 1882. CQR 1:3 July 1882 116-118


The Cumberland Presbyterian quarterly review, Vol. 4, no. 1, Jan. 1883. CQR 2:2 Apr. 1883 302-308

The Cumberland Presbyterian quarterly review, Vol. 4, no. 2, Apr. 1883. CQR 2:3 July 1883 468

The Cumberland Presbyterian quarterly review, Vol. 4, no. 4, Oct. 1883. CQR 3:1 Jan. 1884 147


[For articles by and/or about this author see Author/Subject/Title Index]

Curtius, Ernst. The history of Greece, Vol. 1. CQ 3:2 Apr. 1871 270-271

Curtius, Ernst. The history of Greece, Vol. 2. CQ 4:1 Jan. 1872 132

Curtius, Ernst. The history of Greece, Vol. 3. CQ 4:4 Oct. 1872 561

Curtius, Ernst. The history of Greece, Vol. 4. CQ 6:4 Oct. 1874 571

Curtius, Ernst. The history of Greece, Vol. 5. CQ 7:1 Jan. 1875 130

Curtius, Georg. A grammar of the Greek language. CQ 6:1 Jan. 1874 130-131


128
Dale, James W. (James Wilkinson). *An inquiry into the meaning of the word Ἰδαίος, as determined by the usage of classical Greek writers.* CQ 3:1 Jan. 1871 54-98 S. E. Shepard

Dale, James W. (James Wilkinson). *An inquiry into the meaning of the word Ἰδαίος, as determined by the usage of classical Greek writers.* CQ 3:3 July 1871 358-396 S. E. Shepard


Dale, James W. (James Wilkinson). *An inquiry into the usage of Ἰδαίος, and the nature of Judaic baptism, as shown by Jewish and patristic writings.* CQ 4:3 July 1872 317-343 S. E. Shepard


Dashiel, Thomas Grayson. *A pastor’s recollections.* CQ 7:4 Oct. 1875 560-561


Dawson, William C. *“Ecclesiastical polity in the first age.”* The Christian quarterly, Vol. 5, no. 2, Apr. 1873. CQ 5:3 July 1873 387-413 James Lillie

Day, Horace B. *The opium habit, with suggestions as to the remedy.* CQ 1:2 Apr. 1869 263-265

Dean, Bailey Sutton. *An outline of Bible history.* NCQ 4:2 Apr. 1895 107-108 H. L. Willett

Delitzsch, Franz. *Biblical commentary on the prophecies of Isaiah.* NCQ 1:2 Apr. 1892 245-247 Jas. Caldwell


Denison, John Henry. *Christ’s idea of the supernatural.* NCQ 5:1 Jan. 1896 110-111 J. L. Parsons


De Puy, W. H. (William Harrison). *Threescore years and beyond, or, Experiences of the aged; a book for old people, describing the labors, home life, and closing experiences of a large number of aged representative men and women.* CQ 4:2 Apr. 1872 276


Dexter, Henry Martyn. *Congregationalism; what it is, whence it is, how it works, why it is better than any other form of church government, and its consequent demands.* CQ 3:3 July 1871 414-415

Dhombres, Ernest. *Foi et patrie; discours prononcés pendant le siège de Paris; avec une préface et des notes explicatives résumant l’histoire de ce siège mémorable.* CQ 4:2 Apr. 1872 282-283

Dhombres, Ernest. *Foi et patrie; discours...
Didache. English & Greek. ΔΙΑΔΑΧΗ ΤΩΝ ΔΙΔΑΚΩΝ ΑΠΟΣΤΟΛΩΝ; teaching of the twelve apostles, recently discovered and published by Philotheos Bryennios, Metropolitan of Nicomedia, edited with a translation, introduction, and notes. CQR 3:3 July 1884 479-480

Didache. English & Greek. ΔΙΑΔΑΧΗ ΤΩΝ ΔΙΔΑΚΩΝ ΑΠΟΣΤΟΛΩΝ; teaching of the twelve apostles, recently discovered and published by Philotheos Bryennios, Metropolitan of Nicomedia, edited with a translation, introduction, and notes. CQR 4:3 July 1885 456-460


Dieulafoy, Marcel. Le roi David. CQNS 2:5 Jan. 1898 131-137 Charles Louis Loos

The Disciple. CQR 5 Apr. 1886 317

The Disciple of Christ. CQR 3:2 Apr. 1884 319

Disciples of Christ. World’s Congress addresses; addresses delivered at the World’s Congress and General missionary conventions of the Church of Christ, held at Chicago, in September 1893. NCQ 3:1 Jan. 1894 122-123 B. J. Pinkerton

Disselhoff, Julius. Christenthum und Cultur. CQ 1:4 Oct. 1869 568


Döllinger, Johann Joseph Ignaz von. The Pope and the council; authorized translation from the German. CQ 2:2 Apr. 1870 259-261

Döllinger, Johann Joseph Ignaz von. The Pope and the council; authorized translation from the German. CQ 2:3 July 1870 392-420 B. A. Hinsdale

Dohoney, Ebenezer Lafayette. Man; his origin, nature, and destiny. CQR 4:2 Apr. 1885 306-309

[For articles by and/or about this author see Author/Subject/Title Index]


Dorner, I. A. (Isaak August). Dorner on the future state; being, a translation of the section of his System of Christian doctrine, comprising the doctrine of the last things. CQR 2:2 Apr. 1883 299

Dorner, I. A. (Isaak August). Dorner on the future state; being, a translation of the section of his System of Christian doctrine, comprising the doctrine of the last things. CQR 2:3 July 1883 455-462

Douen, O. (Orentin). L’Intolérance de Fénélon; études historiques d’après des documents pour la plupart inédits. CQ 5:2 Apr. 1873 265-270

Douen, O. (Orentin). L’Intolérance de Fénélon; études historiques d’après des documents pour la plupart inédits. CQ 5:3 July 1873 365-387 C. L. Loos

Douen, O. (Orentin). L’Intolérance de Fénélon; études historiques d’après des documents pour la plupart inédits. CQ 5:4 Oct. 1873 513-543 C. L. Loos

Douglas, Marian. Picture poems for young folks. CQ 4:1 Jan. 1872 134

Doumerc, E. (Emile). “[Article about the revolution in Prussia]” Revue chrétienne, janv. 1873. CQ 5:2 Apr. 1873 288


Dowling, John. The history of Romanism, from the earliest corruptions of Christianity to the present time; with full chronological table, indexes, and glossary, and fifty illustrative engravings; a new ed. with a supplement, containing the history from the accession of Pope Pius IX to the present time. CQ 1:3 July 1869 338-355 J. S. Lamar


Draper, John C. (John Christopher). Yearbook of nature and popular science for 1872. CQ 5:3 July 1873 425

Draper, John William. History of the American Civil War, Vol. 3: Containing the events from the Proclamation of the emancipation of the slaves to the end of the War. CQ 2:3 July 1870 428

Draper, John William. History of the conflict between religion and science. CQ 7:1 Jan. 1875 119-121

Dreydorff, Johann Georg. Pascal; sein Leben und seine Kampfe. CQ 3:2 Apr. 1871 281


[For articles by and/or about this author see Author/Subject/Title Index]


Duchemin, Adolphe. Le baptême, et la liberté chrétienne; discours, by Ad. Duchemin and L. Monod. CQ 8:3 July 1876 420-424


Duncan, Pascal H. The Sunday school work and workers, in and out of session. CQR 5 Apr. 1886 317


Dungan, D. R. (David Roberts). Chang Foo, or, The latest fashions in religion; a story of a clever Chinaman in search after religious truth. CQR 5 Jan. 1886 156-157

[For articles by and/or about this author see Author/Subject/Title Index]

Dungan, D. R. (David Roberts). On the rock, or, Truth stranger than fiction; a story of souls whose pathway began in darkness, but brightened to the perfect day. CQ 5:1 Jan. 1873 131-132


Ebers, Georg. *Im blauen Hecht; Roman aus dem deutschen Kulturleben im Anfang des sechzehnten Jahrhunderts.* CQNS 1:3 July 1897 424

The Ecclesiastical observer. CQR 5 Apr. 1886 318


The Edinburgh review, Vol. 131, no. 267, Jan. 1870. CQ 2:2 Apr. 1870 288


Egleston, George Washington. *Search after truth; addressed to young men.* CQ 1:2 Apr. 1869 268-269


Episcopal Church. *The book of common prayer, and administration of the sacraments, and other rites and ceremonies of the church, according to the use of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America.* CQ 2:4 Oct. 1870 433-460 W. J. Barbee

(Errett, Isaac.) Fifty-nine years of history; an address delivered at the annual meeting of the Ohio Christian Missionary Society, New Lisbon, May 19, 1886. CQR 5 Oct. 1886 609

Emerson, Ralph Waldo. *Letters and social aims.* CQ 8:1 Jan. 1876 121-124

The Encyclopædia Britannica. CQ 8:4 Oct. 1876 565-566


Errett, Isaac. Standard eclectic commentary on
the International S. s. lessons for 1887, by Isaac Errett and J. W. Monser. CQR 6 Apr. 1887 284

Errett, Isaac. Talks to Bereans. CQ 5:1 Jan. 1873 133-134

Errett, Isaac. Walks about Jerusalem; a search after the landmarks of primitive Christianity. CQ 4:1 Jan. 1872 125-126


Eusebius, of Caesarea, Bishop of Caesarea, approximately 260-approximately 340. The church history of Eusebius. NCQ 1:1 Jan. 1892 105-107


The Evangelist. CQR 1:1 Jan. 1882 138

Evans, E. P. (Edward Payson). Abriss der deutschen Literaturgeschichte. CQ 3:2 Apr. 1871 281-282

[For articles by and/or about this author see Author/Subject/Title Index]

Ewer, Ferdinand C. (Ferdinand Cartwright). Sermons on the failure of Protestantism, and on Catholicity. CQ 1:3 July 1869 289-306 Isaac Errett


The Expositor. CQR 5 Apr. 1886 318
Fabri, Friedrich. Staat und Kirche; Betrachtungen zur Lage Deutschlands in der Gegenwart. CQ 5:4 Oct. 1873 566-569


Farrar, F. W. (Frederic William). The witness of history to Christ; five sermons preached before the University of Cambridge: being the Hulsean lectures for the year 1870. CQ 3:4 Oct. 1871 431-451 B. A. Hinsdale


Favra, Jules. Rome et la République française. CQ 4:2 Apr. 1872 279-281

Félice, Paul de. Les protestants d’autrefois; vie intérieure des églises, mœurs, et usages; les temples, les services religieux, les actes pastoraux. CQNS 1:3 July 1897 420-424 Chas. Louis Loos

Fénelon, François de Salignac de La Mothe-. Œuvres choisies de Fénélon. CQ 5:3 July 1873 365-387 C. L. Loos [For articles by and/or about this author see Author/Subject/Title Index]

Fénelon, François de Salignac de La Mothe-. Œuvres choisies de Fénélon. CQ 5:4 Oct. 1873 513-543 C. L. Loos

Ferrero della Marmora, Alfonso, marchese. Etwas mehr Licht, Entdeckungen über die politischen und militärischen Ereignisse des Jahres 1866. CQ 6:2 Apr. 1874 277-284

Fessler, Joseph. The true and the false infallibility of the Popes; a controversial reply to Dr. Schulte. CQ 7:3 July 1875 289-327 Isaac Errett

Fetridge, W. Pembroke (William Pembroke). The rise and fall of the Paris Commune in 1871; with a full account of the bombardment, capture, and burning of the city. CQ 4:1 Jan. 1872 127

Feuillette, Octave. Julia de Trécaer. CQNS 1:3 July 1897 424

Fick, Adolf. Die Naturkräfte in ihrer Wechselbeziehung; populär Vorträge. CQ 2:4 Oct. 1870 568-570

Field, Henry M. (Henry Martyn). On the desert; with a brief review of recent events in Egypt. CQ 2:2 Apr. 1883 299-300

Fields, James Thomas. Yesterdays with authors. CQ 5:1 Jan. 1873 129-130

Figuer, Louis. The to-morrow of death, or, The prophets. NCQ 2:2 Apr. 1893 237-238 B. W. Johnson
future life according to science. CQ
4:2 Apr. 1872 269-271
Fillmore, J. H. (James Henry). New Christian
hymn and tune-book; a selection of
hymns and tunes for Christian worship.
CQR 1:4 Oct. 1882 145
Fillmore, J. H. (James Henry). Fillmore’s
Songs of glory; for Sunday-schools,
churches, and the social circle. CQ 7:1
Jan. 1875 129-130
Findlay, George G. (George Gillanders). The
epistles of Paul the apostle; a sketch of
their origin and contents. NCQ 3:1
Jan. 1894 119-120 H. L. Willett
CQR 2:1 Jan. 1883 143
Part III.” The North American review,
Vol. 134, no. 303, Feb. 1882. CQR 1:2
Apr. 1882 131-133
Fisher, George Park. Essays on the
supernatural origin of Christianity, with
special reference to the theories of
Renan, Strauss, and the Tiibingen
school. CQ 3:1 Jan. 1871 29-54 B.
A. Hinsdale
Fisher, George Park. Essays on the
supernatural origin of Christianity, with
special reference to the theories of
Renan, Strauss, and the Tiibingen
school. CQ 3:3 July 1871 287-318 B.
A. Hinsdale
Fisher, George Park. Essays on the
supernatural origin of Christianity, with
special reference to the theories of
Renan, Strauss, and the Tiibingen
school. NCQ 2:3 July 1893 360-363
J. B. Briney
Fisher, George Park. History of Christian
doctrine. NCQ 5:3 July 1896 358-360
W. E. Garrison
Fisher, George Park. The Reformation. CQ
5:3 July 1873 421-422
CQNS 2:5 Jan. 1898 137 J. W.
Monser
Fiske, John. A history of the United States for
schools. CQNS 1:4 Oct. 1897 555-556
Fiske, John. The idea of God as affected by
modern knowledge. CQR 5 Apr. 1886
315
Fiske, John. Through nature to God. CQNS
3:11 July 1899 419-422
The North American review, Vol. 134,
no. 304, Mar. 1882. CQR 1:2 Apr.
1882 133-135
Fitch, Chauncy W. James the Lord’s brother;
whose son was he? What was his
position in the church? And what
connection has the subject with the
Protestant Episcopal Church in the
United States? CQ 5:2 Apr. 1873
145-171 W. C. Dawson
Flammarion, Camille. Dieu dans la nature.
CQ 2:4 Oct. 1870 570-571
Floyd, John Franklin. Modern dancing among
church members; examined from a
scripture point of view. CQR 1:4 Oct.
1882 145
 Fonvielle, W. de (Wilfrid). Thunder and
lightning. CQ 1:2 Apr. 1882 133-135
Forbiger, Albert. Hellas und Rom; populäre
Darstellung des öffentlichen und
häuslichen Lebens der Griechen und
Römer, I. Abt.: Rom im Zeitalter der
Antonine, 1. Bd. CQ 4:1 Jan. 1872
139-140
The forum. July 1892. NCQ 1:3 July 1892
370
Foster, J. W. (John Wells). Pre-historic races
of the United States of America. CQ
6:1 Jan. 1874 128-129
Francke, Kuno. Social forces in German
literature; a study in the history of
civilization. CQNS 1:2 Apr. 1897
257-259 J. W. Monser
Frank Leslie’s illustrated Sunday magazine.
CQR 3:1 Jan. 1884 148
Frank Leslie’s illustrated Sunday magazine.
CQR 3:2 Apr. 1884 318-319
Frank Leslie’s Sunday magazine. CQR 2:2
Apr. 1883 300
Franklin, Benjamin. Christian experience, or,
Sincerity seeking the way to heaven;
being a history of the conversion of an
interesting young man and his union
with the church; designed for Sunday
schools, young people, and all inquiring
persons. CQR 3:1 Jan. 1884 149-150
[For articles by and/or about this author
see Author/Subject/Title Index]
Franklin, Benjamin. The gospel preacher; a
1869 1-21 W. T. Moore
Fraser, William. Blending lights, or, The
relations of natural science,
archaeology, and history, to the Bible.
CQ 6:2 Apr. 1874 267
Frauenstädt, Julius. “[Article about Arthur
Schopenhauer and his opponents]
*Unsere Zeit*, 21.-22. Heft, 1869. CQ 2:1 Jan. 1870 141


French, Richard Valpy. Lex Mosaica, or, *The law of Moses and the higher criticism.* NCQ 4:3 July 1895 101-107 J. J. Haley


Frohschammer, Jakob. Das Christenthum und die moderne Naturwissenschaft. CQ 2:1 Jan. 1870 135-138

Frohschammer, Jakob. Das neue Wissen und der neue Glaube; mit besonderer Berücksichtigung von D. F. Strauss’ neuester Schrift “Der alte und der neue Glaube.” CQ 7:1 Jan. 1875 141-144


Frohschammer, Jakob. Das Recht der eigenen Überzeugung. CQ 2:4 Oct. 1870 576

Frommel, Gaston. Le danger moral de l’évolutionisme religieux. CQNS 2:8 Oct. 1898 571-575 Chas. Louis Loos


Froude, James Anthony. *History of England from the fall of Wolsey to the death of Elizabeth*. CQ 2:2 Apr. 1870 274


Froude, James Anthony. *Short studies on great subjects*, 4th ser. CQR 2:2 Apr. 1883 299

Fuchs, M. Das Wunder. CQ 1:4 Oct. 1869 568

Füller, J. L. Die Glaubwürdigkeit der evangelischen Geschichte. CQ 5:2 Apr. 1873 286


Fuller, Samuel. “The recovery of a lost miracle; the blood and water from Our Saviour’s side.” *The Church review*, Vol. 47, no. 1, Jan. 1886. CQR 5 Apr. 1886 301-304

Fulton, Justin D. (Justin Dewey). *Woman as God made her; the true woman*. CQ 1:4 Oct. 1869 508-523 Thomas Munnell


Gallagher, Mason. The true historic episcopate, as seen in the original constitution of the church of Alexandria: episcopal in government; succession through presbyters; a primitive eirenicon. NCQ 1:3 July 1892 356-357. B. W. Johnson

Galton, Francis, Sir. English men of science; their nature and nurture. CQ 8:1 Jan. 1876 131

Garrison, J. H. (James Harvey). The old faith restated; being a restatement, by representative men, of the fundamental truths and essential doctrines of Christianity as held and advocated by the Disciples of Christ in the light of experience and of Biblical research. NCQ 1:1 Jan. 1892 112-113 J. W. Monser

[For articles by and/or about this author see Author/Subject/Title Index]

Garrison, J. H. (James Harvey). Our movement; its origin and aim; a paper read before the Baptist Ministerial Association of Boston, Mass. CQR 5 Oct. 1886 609


Gerhard, Calvin S. (Calvin Seibert). Death and the resurrection; an inquiry into their true nature. NCQ 4:3 July 1895 110-112 J. H. Garrison


Gess, Wolfgang Friedrich. Die Inspiration der Helden der Bibel und der Schriften der Bibel. NCQ 1:2 Apr. 1892 230-233

Gess, Wolfgang Friedrich. The scripture doctrine of the person of Christ. CQ 3:1 Jan. 1871 127

Gess, Wolfgang Friedrich. The scripture doctrine of the person of Christ. CQ 4:2 Apr. 1872 260-265 J. A. Reubelt

Gess, Wolfgang Friedrich. Über die biblische Versöhnungslehre. CQ 1:4 Oct. 1869 568

Gillett, E. H. (Ezra Hall). The moral system, with an historical and critical introduction; having special reference to Bp. Butler’s “Analogy;” designed as a text book, for academies and colleges. CQ 7:3 July 1875 419-420

Gladden, Washington. Seven puzzling Bible books; a supplement to “Who wrote the Bible?” CQNS 2:6 Apr. 1898 256-264


Gladstone, W. E. (William Ewart). The Vatican decrees in their bearing on civil allegiance; a political expostulation. CQ 7:3 July 1875 289-327. Isaac Errett

[For articles by and/or about this author see Author/Subject/Title Index]

Gladstone, W. E. (William Ewart). Vaticanism; an answer to reproofs and replies. CQ 7:3 July 1875 289-327. Isaac Errett


Godwin, Parke. Out of the past (critical and literary papers). CQ 2:4 Oct. 1870 566

Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von. Goethe’s Hermann and Dorothea. CQ 3:1 Jan. 1871 133

Göttinger Professoren; ein Beitrag zur deutschen Cultur- und Literargeschichte in acht Vorträgen. CQ 5:2 Apr. 1873 283-285

The good seed. CQR 1:1 Jan. 1882 141

Good words for boys and girls. CQR 1:1 Jan. 1882 140


Gordon, A. J. (Adoniram Judson). In Christ, or, The believer’s union with his Lord. CQ 4:4 Oct. 1872 559-560


Gordon, George A. (George Angier). The
Christ of to-day. NCQ 5:1 Jan. 1896 106-108 J. L. Parsons

Gordon, George A. (George Angier). The Christ of to-day. NCQ 5:3 July 1896 363-365 Burris A. Jenkins

Gordon, George A. (George Angier). Immortality and the new theodicy. CQNS 1:3 July 1897 397-400

Gore, Charles. The incarnation of the Son of God; being the Bampton lectures for the year 1891. NCQ 1:2 Apr. 1892 241-244 J. W. Monser

The Gospel lesson leaf. CQR 1:1 Jan. 1882 141

The Gospel teacher. CQR 1:1 Jan. 1882 141

Gottschick, "[Article about the visible and the invisible church]" Theologische Studien und Kritiken, Jan. 1873. CQ 5:1 Jan. 1873 144

Goulburn, Edward Meyrick. Thoughts on personal religion; being a treatise on the Christian life in its two chief elements, devotion and practice. CQ 1:1 Jan. 1869 1-21 W. T. Moore


[For articles by and/or about this author see Author/Subject/Title Index]


Grau, Rudolf Friedrich. Worauf es un dem Streit um das Apostolikum ankommt; Vortrag zu Königsberg am 15. Dezember 1892. NCQ 2:3 July 1893 354-357 Chas. Louis Loos

Green, F. M. (Francis Marion). The Christian ministers' manual; for the use of church officers in the various relations of evangelists, pastors, bishops, and deacons. CQR 2:3 July 1883 464-465

[For articles by and/or about this author see Author/Subject/Title Index]

Green, F. M. (Francis Marion). A royal life, or, The eventful history of James A. Garfield, twentieth President of the United States. CQR 3:1 Jan. 1884 157-158

Green, Samuel G. (Samuel Gosnell). The apostle Peter; his life and letters. CQ 6:2 Apr. 1874 261-262

Green, William Henry. The argument of the Book of Job unfolded. CQ 6:2 Apr. 1874 268-269


Gregory, Daniel Seely. Christ's trumpet-call to the ministry, or, The preacher and the preaching for the present crisis. CQNS 2:7 July 1898 413-414


Grimthorpe, Edmund Beckett, Baron. Astronomy without mathematics. CQ 2:2 Apr. 1870 276-277


Guillemin, Amédée. Wonders of the moon. CQ 6:1 Jan. 1874 128

Gundert, Diaconus. "Der Aufenthalt des


Guthrie, Thomas. Studies of character from the Old Testament. CQ 5:2 Apr. 1873 262-263

H

Haag, E. (Eugène). Le protestantisme libéral d'aujourd'hui. CQ 4:3 July 1872 431-432

Haeckel, Ernst. Naturliche Schöpfungsgeschichte; gemeinverständliche wissenschaftliche Vorträge über die Entwicklungsllehre im allgemeinen und diejenige von Darwin, Goethe, und Lamarck im besonderen, über die Anwendung derselben auf den Ursprung des Menschen und andere damit zusammenhängende Grundfragen der Naturwissenschaft. CQ 1:1 Jan. 1869 137-138


Häusser, Ludwig. The period of the Reformation, 1517 to 1648. CQ 7:2 Apr. 1875 276

Hagenbach, K. R. (Karl Rudolf). History of the church in the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries. CQ 2:2 Apr. 1870 262-264

Hale, Edward Everett. Sybaris and other homes. CQ 2:1 Jan. 1870 131

Haley, John Wesley. An examination of the alleged discrepancies of the Bible. CQR 7 July 1888 476-477

Haley, John Wesley. The hereafter of sin; what it will be; with answers to certain questions and objections. CQR 1:1 Jan. 1882 137

Hall, Alexander Wilford. The problem of human life; embracing the “evolution of sound” and “evolution evolved,” with a review of the six great modern scientists, Darwin, Huxley, Tyndall, Haeckel, Helmholtz, and Mayer. CQR 2:4 Oct. 1883 555-575 Clark Braden [For articles by and/or about this author see Author/Subject/Title Index]

Hall, Alexander Wilford. The problem of human life; embracing the “evolution of sound” and “evolution evolved,” with a review of the six great modern scientists, Darwin, Huxley, Tyndall, Haeckel, Helmholtz, and Mayer. CQR 3:1 Jan. 1884 107-118 A. Wilford Hall


Hall, John. God’s word through preaching; the Lyman Beecher lectures before the Theological Department of Yale College (4th ser.) CQ 7:3 July 1875 418

Hall, John. Papers for home reading. CQ 3:3 July 1871 420-421

Hall, John. Questions of the day. CQ 6:1 Jan. 1874 127-128

Hall, Newman. Triumphing over death; a narrative of the closing scenes of the life of William Gorden. CQ 6:1 Jan. 1874 131

Hall, W. W. (William Whitty). Health by good living. CQ 2:2 Apr. 1870 276

Hallam, Henry. View of the state of Europe during the Middle Ages. CQ 4:1 Jan. 1872 133

Hamilton, D. H. (David Henry). Autology; an inductive system of mental science, whose centre is the will, and whose completion is the personality: a vindication of the manhood of man, the godhood of God, and the divine authorship of nature. CQ 5:3 July 1873 419-421


Hamilton, William, Sir. Lectures on metaphysics. CQ 2:3 July 1870 332-357 L. L. Pinkerton

Hanna, William. The earlier years of Our Lord’s life on earth. CQ 2:2 Apr. 1870 269-270


Hanna, William. The wars of the Huguenots. CQ 5:2 Apr. 1873 259-260

Hannah, J. “One word more on the clergy and science.” The Contemporary review, Jan. 1869. CQ 1:1 Jan. 1869 142

Harding, James A. Debate on baptism, embracing mode and subjects, held in Meaford, Ont., commencing December 15th, 1884, and continuing for six consecutive days, between Elder J. A. Harding, (Disciple), of Kentucky, and
Rev. T. L. Wilkinson, (Methodist), of Brantford, Ont. CQR 5 July 1886 468

Harnack, Adolf von. Outlines of the history of dogma. CQNS 1:4 Oct. 1897 555


[For articles by and/or about this author see Author/Subject/Title Index]

Harris, George. Inequality and progress. CQNS 2:5 Jan. 1898 127-129

Harris, Samuel. The kingdom of Christ on earth; twelve lectures delivered before the students of the Theological Seminary, Andover. CQ 7:2 Apr. 1875 274-275

Harris, Samuel. The self-revelation of God. NCQ 1:3 July 1892 362-364 C. A. Young

Harris, William Torrey. The spiritual sense of Dante’s Divina Commedia. CQNS 1:1 Jan. 1897 106-108

Hart, Burdett. Studies of the model life; the various aspects of the life of Christ considered in a series of essays. NCQ 2:4 Oct. 1893 488 B. W. Johnson

Hart, Burdett. Studies of the model life; the various aspects of the life of Christ considered in a series of essays. NCQ 3:1 Jan. 1894 120-121 A. M. Growden


Hartwig, G. (Georg). The polar world; a popular description of man and nature in the Arctic and Antarctic regions of the globe. CQ 2:2 Apr. 1870 275


Hatch, Edwin. The growth of church institutions. CQR 6 Oct. 1887 641

Hatch, Edwin. The organization of the early Christian churches; eight lectures delivered before the University of Oxford, in the year 1880, on the foundation of the late Rev. J. Bampton. CQR 4:3 July 1885 447-455


Haven, E. O. (Erastus Otis). Rhetoric; a text-book, designed for use in schools and colleges, and for private study. CQ 2:1 Jan. 1870 132


Haweis, H. R. (Hugh Reginald). Music and morals. CQ 4:3 July 1872 417-418

Haweis, H. R. (Hugh Reginald). Sermons. CQ 5:3 July 1873 424-425

Hawes, S. (Stephen). Synchronology of the principal events in sacred and profane history, from the creation of man to the present time. CQ 3:2 Apr. 1871 271

Hawthorne, Nathaniel. Passages from the English note-books of Nathaniel Hawthorne. CQ 2:4 Oct. 1870 558-559


[For articles by and/or about this author see Author/Subject/Title Index]

Hayden, A. S. (Amos Sutton). Early history of the Disciples in the Western Reserve, Ohio; with biographical sketches of the principal agents in their religious movement. CQ 8:1 Jan. 1876 116-118


[For articles by and/or about this author see Author/Subject/Title Index]

Haydn, Joseph. Haydn’s dictionary of dates and universal information relating to all ages and nations, containing the history of the world to the autumn of 1898. CQNS 3:10 Apr. 1899 273-276 J. W. Monser

Haydn, Joseph. Haydn’s dictionary of dates.
relating to all ages and nations; for universal reference. CQ 2:2 Apr. 1870 270-271


Headley, J. T. Mountain adventures in various parts of the world; selected from the narratives of celebrated travellers; with an introduction and additions. CQ 4:1 Jan. 1872 134


Hecker, Isaac Thomas. Aspirations of nature. CQ 1:3 July 1869 338-355 J. S. Lamar

Hedge, Frederic Henry. The primeval world of Hebrew tradition. CQ 2:4 Oct. 1870 550-551


Heilmann, Karl. Missionskarte der Erde, nebst Begleitwort; mit besonderer Rücksichtung der deutschen Kolonien. NCQ 5:2 Apr. 1873 263

Helps, Arthur, Sir. Brevia; short essays and aphorisms. CQ 3:2 Apr. 1871 271

Helps, Arthur, Sir. Companions of my solitude. CQ 3:1 Jan. 1871 128-129

Henderson, Charles Richmond. Social elements, institutions, characters, progress. CQNS 3:9 Jan. 1899 122-125

Henderson, J. T. A. “Faith;” what it is, how obtained, and why men are held responsible for unbelief or the want of faith. The Cumberland Presbyterian quarterly review, Vol. 3, no. 4, Oct. 1882. CQR 2:1 Jan. 1883 154-156

Henderson, James. Life of James Henderson, M.D., medical missionary to China. CQ 5:2 Apr. 1873 263


Herbert, Samuel Billingsly. The first resurrection and the second death. CQR 5 Jan. 1886 158

Herbert, Samuel Billingsly. Revelation, or, The golden lampstands; a revision of the common version of the Book of Revelation, with observations and notes. CQR 5 Jan. 1886 158

Herbert, Samuel Billingsly. The seed of Abraham and the nations of the earth; basis of Paul’s argument in Galatians. CQR 5 Jan. 1886 158

Herbert, Samuel Billingsly. The solid rock, and how to build thereon. CQR 5 July 1886 469

Herndon, Eugene W. (Eugene Wallace). The church. CQR 6 Jan. 1887 158 [For articles by and/or about this author see Author/Subject/Title Index]


Herrmann, Wilhelm. The communion of the Christian with God; a discussion in agreement with the view of Luther. NCQ 5:2 Apr. 1896 246-247 Hiram Van Kirk

Herron, George Davis. The larger Christ.
Herron, George Davis. *The new redemption; a call to the church to reconstruct society according to the gospel of Christ.* NCQ 3:4 Oct. 1894 504

Herron, George Davis. *A plea for the gospel.* NCQ 2:1 Jan. 1893 94-96 J. H. Garrison

Herron, George Davis. *Social meanings of religious experiences; a course of lecture-sermons prepared for the Settlement School of Social Economics, held by Prof. Graham Taylor, at Chicago Commons, August 22-29, 1895; afterward given in the Shawmut Congregational Church, Boston.* CQNS 2:6 Apr. 1898 266-269

Herxheimer, Salomon. *Doctrines of faith and morals for Jewish schools and families.* CQ 4:1 Jan. 1872 133


Hickok, Laurens P. (Laurens Perseus). *Humanity immortal, or, Man tried, fallen, and redeemed.* CQ 4:4 Oct. 1872 557-559


Hicks, Lewis Ezra. *A critique of design-arguments; a historical review and free examination of the methods of reasoning in natural theology.* CQR 2:3 July 1883 465

Higginson, Thomas Wentworth. *Atlantic essays.* CQ 4:1 Jan. 1872 131

Higginson, Thomas Wentworth. *Young folks' history of the United States.* CQ 7:4 Oct. 1875 561-562


Hinds, J. I. D. (John Iredelle Dillard). *The use of tobacco.* CQR 1:3 July 1882 139-140

Hinsdale, B. A. (Burke Aaron). *The American government, national and state.* CQNS 2:5 Jan. 1898 129-130

Hinsdale, B. A. (Burke Aaron). *Ecclesiastical tradition; its origin and early growth; its place in the churches; and its value.* CQR 1:4 Oct. 1882 143

Hinsdale, B. A. (Burke Aaron). *The gemininess and authenticity of the Gospels; an argument conducted on historical and critical grounds.* CQ 4:3 July 1872 414-415

Hinsdale, B. A. (Burke Aaron). *Horace Mann and the common school revival in the United States.* CQNS 2:8 Oct. 1898 564


Hinsdale, B. A. (Burke Aaron). *The Jewish-Christian church; a monograph.* CQR 1:4 Oct. 1882 142-144


Hipler, Franciscus. *Nikolaus Kopernikus und Martin Luther; nach ermlndischen Archivalien.* CQ 1:3 July 1869 422-425


Hobart, John Henry. *The candidate for confirmation instructed; in a sermon explaining the office of confirmation and an address after confirmation, with suitable prayers.* CQ 2:4 Oct. 1870 433-460 W. J. Barbee

Hobbes, Thomas. *The ethics of Hobbes, as contained in selections from his works.* CQNS 3:10 Apr. 1899 277-278 Frank Thilly

Hodge, Charles. *Index to systematic theology.* CQ 6:1 Jan. 1874 130


Hodge, Charles. *Systematic theology,* Vol. 3. CQ 5:3 July 1873 422-424

Hodge, Charles. *What is Darwinism?* CQ 6:3 July 1874 413-415

Hoensbroech, Paul Graf von. Moderner Jesuitismus. NCQ 3:3 July 1894 355-359 Chas. Louis Loos

Hoffman, Frank Sargent. The sphere of science; a study of the nature and method of scientific investigation. CQNS 3:9 Jan. 1899 128-136 Frank Thilly

Hollaender, Benjamin. Das Hohelied; eine Verherrlichung des israelitischen Frauencharakters; hebraisch Commentiert und deutsch Übersetzt. CQ 4:1 Jan. 1872 141-142

Holland, Henry Scott. Logic and life; with other sermons. CQR 2:1 Jan. 1883 142


Holland, J. G. (Josiah Gilbert). The marble prophecy, and other poems. CQ 5:4 Oct. 1873 563


Holt, Emily Sarah. Robin Tremayne; a tale of the Marian persecution. CQ 7:1 Jan. 1875 124

Holladay, J. M. (James Mason). Life of Andrew Hull Foote, rear-admiral United States Navy. CQ 7:1 Jan. 1875 124

Hopkin, Ella Lord. Memoirs of Dr. Winthrop Hartly Hopson. CQR 7 Jan. 1888 158-159

Horner, C. B. Night and day of mystery and revelation, or, The unfolding of truth in Jesus. CQR 2:3 July 1883 464

Horner, C. B. The real and ideal in religion, or, Systems of faith and sight. CQR 2:3 July 1883 464

Horner, C. B. Scriptural sanctification versus Pharisaical perfection. CQR 2:3 July 1883 464

Horton, Robert F. (Robert Forman). Verbum Dei; the Yale lectures on preaching, 1893. NCQ 2:3 July 1893 357-360 J. J. Haley

Hovey, Alvah. God with us, or, The person and work of Christ, with an examination of “The Vicarious sacrifice” of Dr. Bushnell. CQ 4:2 Apr. 1872 277-278 [For articles by and/or about this author see Author/Subject/Title Index]

Howe, Julia Ward. Sex and education; a reply to Dr. E. H. Clarke’s “Sex in education.” CQ 6:3 July 1874 416-417

Howson, J. S. (John Saul). The character of St. Paul; being the Cambridge Hulsean lectures for 1862. CQ 6:1 Jan. 1874 129

Huber, Franz. Jesuitismoral; aus den Quellen dargestellt. CQ 3:1 Jan. 1871 135-137

Hudson, Charles F. A critical Greek and English concordance of the New Testament. CQ 3:3 July 1871 419-420

Hughes, Jasper Seaton. Mystery of the golden
cloth; the story of the Christ; a book of the ages. NCQ 5:2 Apr. 1896 242-244 J. L. Parsons

Hughes, Jasper Seaton. Mystery of the golden cloth, or, The riven veil. CQNS 3:9 Jan. 1899 117-120

Hunt, Ezra Mundy. Bible notes for daily readers; a comment on Holy Scripture. CQ 3:1 Jan. 1871 129-130


Hunt, Leigh. A day by the fire, and other papers, hitherto uncollected. CQ 2:3 July 1870 428-429

Hurlbut, Jesse Lyman. Bible atlas; a manual of Biblical geography and history, especially prepared for the use of teachers and students of the Bible and for Sunday school instruction, containing maps, plans, review charts, colored diagrams and illustrated with accurate views of the principal cities and localities known to Bible history. CQNS 3:12 Oct. 1899 564-565

Huxley, Thomas Henry. Lay sermons, addresses, and reviews. CQ 3:1 Jan. 1871 119-121

[For articles by and/or about this author see Author/Subject/Title Index]
I

Illustrated library of wonders. CQ 2:4 Oct. 1870 566-567

Illustrated library of wonders. CQ 3:2 Apr. 1871 274


The Independent. CQR 2:2 Apr. 1883 320

The Independent. CQR 3:2 Apr. 1884 319

Ingelow, Jean. The monitions of the unseen, and poems of love and childhood. CQ 3:1 Jan. 1871 130

Ingelow, Jean. Poems. CQ 1:1 Jan. 1869 127-129


[For articles by and/or about this author see Author/Subject/Title Index]


“Inspiration of the Scriptures.” The Quarterly review of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Jan. 1882. CQR 1:2 Apr. 1882 136-137

Jackson, Cortes. *History of the New Testament, with a biographical sketch of Jesus Christ.* CQR 7 Jan. 1888 159

Jackson, Samuel Macauley. *Concise dictionary of religious knowledge and gazetteer.* NCQ 1:3 July 1892 368

Jacobs, Henry Eyster. *Martin Luther, the hero of the Reformation, 1483-1546.* CQNS 3:10 Apr. 1899 269-273


Jahrbücher für deutsche Theologie, 14. Bd., 2. Heft, 1869. CQ 1:3 July 1869 430


James, Henry. *Roderick Hudson.* CQ 8:1 Jan. 1876 130

James, Owen. “Peter’s early teaching.” *The Old and New Testament student,* Vol. 14, no. 6, June 1892. NCQ 1:3 July 1892 372-373

James, William. *Grace for grace; letters of Rev. William James.* CQ 7:1 Jan. 1875 127

James, William. *Human immortality; two supposed objections to the doctrine.* CQNS 3:9 Jan. 1899 120-122

Janet, Paul. *Final causes.* CQ 2:2 Apr. 1883 299

Jarrel, W. A. (Willis Anselm). *Old Testament ethics vindicated; being an exposition of Old Testament morals, a comparison of Old Testament morals with the morals of heathen -- so-called -- “sacred books,” religions, philosophers, and infidel writers; and a vindication of Old Testament morals against infidelity.* CQR 2:3 July 1883 463-464

Jeffrey, Rosa Vertner. *Daisy Dare, and Baby power; poems.* CQ 6:1 Jan. 1874 112-114


Johnson, Ashley S. (Ashley Sidney). *Our plea; is it scriptural?* CQ 3:4 Oct. 1884 638

Johnson, Ashley S. (Ashley Sidney). *The Tennessee evangelist; a series of ten sermons.* CQ 5 Apr. 1886 316


[For articles by and/or about this author see Author/Subject/Title Index]


Johnson, B. W. (Barton Warren). *John; a commentary for the people; based on both versions.* CQ 5 July 1886 467-468


[For articles by and/or about this author see Author/Subject/Title Index]
Joseph, Jules. *Alphée de Nazareth; scènes et mœurs galiléennes au temps de Jésus Christ.* *NCQ* 1:4 Oct. 1892 484-487
Chas. Louis Loos

Kähler, Martin. *Jesus und das Alte Testament; Erläuterungen zu Thesen.* CQNS 1:1 Jan. 1897 125-129 Chas. Louis Loos

Kalkar, C. H. *Israel und die Kirche; geschichtlicher Ueberblick der Bekehrungen der Juden zum Christenthum in allen Jahrhunderten.* CQ 1:2 Apr. 1869 272-274


Der Katholik, Nov. 1868. CQ 1:1 Jan. 1869 140-141

Der Katholik, Dez. 1868-Jan. 1869. CQ 1:2 Apr. 1869 278-279

Kaulen, Franz. *Handbuch zur Vulgata; eine systematische Darstellung ihres lateinischen Sprachcharakters.* CQ 3:2 Apr. 1871 278


Kehr, Karl. *Die Praxis der Volksschule; ein Wegweiser zur Führung einer geregelten Schuldiziplin und zur Ertheilung eines methodischen Schulunterrichtes für Volksschullehrer und für solche, die es werden wollen.* CQ 3:1 Jan. 1871 137-146

Kelley, D. C. (David Campbell). “The first duty of the church.” The Quarterly review of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. Apr. 1882. CQR 1:3 July 1882 131-133


Kelly, Mary E. *Brief but complete history of England, France, and Germany; giving the contemporaneous sovereigns, literary characters, and social progress of each century, from the Roman conquest to the present day.* CQR 1:1 Jan. 1882 137

Kelly, Walter Keating. *A collection of the proverbs of all nations; compared, explained, and illustrated.* CQ 2:1 Jan. 1870 130


Kenny, Daniel J. *Illustrated Cincinnati; a pictorial hand-book of the Queen city, comprising its architecture, manufacture, trade; its social, literary, scientific, and charitable institutions; its churches, schools, and colleges; and all other principal points of interest to the visitor and resident, together with an account of the most attractive suburbs.* CQ 8:1 Jan. 1876 131


[For articles by and/or about this author see Author/Subject/Title Index]

Kent, Charles Foster. *A history of the Jewish people during the Babylonian, Persian, and Greek periods.* CQNS 3:12 Oct. 1899 563-564 Herbert L. Willett

Kenyon, Frederic G. (Frederic George), Sir. *Our Bible and the ancient manuscripts; being a history of the text and its translations.* NCQ 5:2 Apr. 1896 237-238 J. H. Garrison

Ker, John. *The day dawn and the rain, and other sermons.* CQ 2:1 Jan. 1870 130-131


Kidwill, J. M. *Grub-ax upset; a review of grub-ax and infant baptism*. CQR 5 July 1886 469

Kidwill, J. M. *The new name; a review of a tract on the name Christian by Eld. J. B. Moody*. CQR 6 Apr. 1887 291


King, W. W. *Theological discussion, held at Des Moines, June 22, 1868, between W. W. King, pastor of the Universalist Society of Des Moines, Iowa, and Alvin I. Hobbs, pastor of the Church of Christ, on Cherry Street, Des Moines, Iowa*. CQ 1:2 Apr. 1869 270

Kirchbach, Wolfgang. *Das Buch Jesus; die Urevangelien; neu nachgewiesen, neu übersetzt, geordnet und aus den Ursprachen erklärt*. CQNS 2:6 Apr. 1898 277-281 Chas. Louis Loos


Kluckhohn, P. (Paul). *The minor prophets; exegetically, theologically, and homiletically expounded, by Paul Kleinert [et al.]*. CQ 6:2 Apr. 1874 264

Koch, August. *Das tausendjährige Reich; wider die Gegner des schriftgemässen Chiliasmus*. CQ 4:4 Oct. 1872 569-572

Köstlin, Julius Theodor. “[Article about historical investigations in regard to the life of Luther previous to the controversy concerning indulgences]”. *Theologische Studien und Kritiken*, 1. Heft, 1871. CQ 3:2 Apr. 1871 283-284

Köstlin, Julius Theodor. “[Article about the historical testimonies concerning the year of Luther’s birth]”. *Theologische Studien und Kritiken*, Jan. 1873. CQ 5:1 Jan. 1873 144


Krauth, Charles P. (Charles Porterfield). *The conservative reformation and its theology; as represented in the Augsburg Confession, and in the history and literature of the Evangelical Lutheran Church*. CQ 3:3 July 1871 411-412

Krummacher, F. W. (Friedrich Wilhelm). *David, the King of Israel; a portrait drawn from Bible history and the Book of Psalms*. CQ 1:4 Oct. 1869 555

Krummacher, F. W. (Friedrich Wilhelm). *Friedrich Wilhelm Krummacher; eine Selbstbiographie*. CQ 4:3 July 1872 424-427


Kunze, J. E. *Die sociale Frage, und die innere Mission; zwei Betrachtungen*. CQ 6:3 July 1874 425-427

Kurz, Heinrich. *Leitfaden zur Geschichte der deutschen Literatur*. CQ 3:2 Apr. 1871 281-282
Ladd, George Trumbull. Philosophy of mind; an essay in the metaphysics of psychology. NCQ 4:3 July 1895 107-108 W. E. Garrison

Lamar, J. S. (James Sanford). Memoirs of Isaac Errett with selections from his writings. NCQ 3:2 Apr. 1894 242-245 J. H. Garrison [For articles by and/or about this author see Author/Subject/Title Index]

Lamb, M. T. (Martin Thomas). The golden bible, or, The Book of Mormon; is it from God? CQR 6 Apr. 1887 290-291

Lamon, Ward Hill. The life of Abraham Lincoln; from his birth to his inauguration as President. CQ 4:4 Oct. 1872 556-557


Lange, Johann Peter. Books of Joshua, Judges, and Ruth. CQ 4:2 Apr. 1872 275

Lange, Johann Peter. The Epistle of Paul to the Romans, by J. P. Lange and F. R. Fay. CQ 2:1 Jan. 1870 123-125

Lange, Johann Peter. Galatians, Ephesians, Philippians, and Colossians; critical, doctrinal, and homiletical commentary. CQ 3:1 Jan. 1871 131

Lange, Johann Peter. The Gospel according to John. CQ 3:3 July 1871 412-413

Lange, Johann Peter. Die Idee der Vollendung des Reiches Gottes und ihre Bedeutung für das historische Christenthum. CQ 1:4 Oct. 1869 568

Lange, Johann Peter. J. P. Lange on Revelation. CQ 8:3 July 1876 397-406 S. D. Church

Lange, Johann Peter. Die Offenbarung des Johannes; theologisch-homiletisch bearbeitet. CQ 5:2 Apr. 1873 287

Lange, Johann Peter. The Revelation of John. CQ 6:3 July 1874 417-418

Larcom, Lucy. Poems. CQ 1:3 July 1869 411-413


Lasson, Adolf. Meister Eckhart, der Mystiker; zur Geschichte der religiösen Speculation in Deutschland. CQ 1:2 Apr. 1869 271-272

Lasson, Adolf. Princip und Zukunft des Völkerrechts. CQ 4:3 July 1872 421-424

Latham, Henry. Pastor pastorum, or, The schooling of the apostles by our Lord. CQNS 1:3 July 1897 408-410 J. S. Lamar


Lea, Henry Charles. Studies in church history; the rise of the temporal power--benefit of clergy--excommunication. CQ 2:3 July 1870 392-420 B. A. Hinsdale

Lea, Henry Charles. Studies in church history; the rise of the temporal power--benefit of clergy--excommunication. CQ 2:3 July 1870 424-426

Leathes, Stanley. The law in the prophets. NCQ 5:3 July 1896 366-367 J. H. Garrison

Lechler, Gotthard Victor. Johann von Wiclif und die Vorgeschichte der Reformation. CQ 6:1 Jan. 1874 139-144


Lee, Samuel. The Bible regained, and the God of the Bible ours, or, The system of religious truth in outline. CQ 6:4 Oct. 1874 569-570 [For articles by and/or about this author see Author/Subject/Title Index]


Leifchild, John R. The higher minstry of nature viewed in the light of modern science, and as an aid to advanced Christian philosophy. CQ 5:1 Jan. 1873 123-125

Leièvre, Matthieu. "[Article about Milton, the
Puritan]” Revue chrétienne, janv. 1868. CQ 1:2 Apr. 1869 280

L’Epinois, Henri de. Les catacombes de Rome; notes pour servir de complément aux cours d’archéologie chrétienne; avec dessins. CQ 8:2 Apr. 1876 285-288

L’Epinois, Henri de. Galilée, son procès, sa condamnation d’après des documents inédits. CQ 1:3 July 1869 420-422

Lepsius, Johannes. L’Arménie et l’Europe; un acte d’accusation contre les grandes puissances chrétiennes. CQNS 1:4 Oct. 1897 567-572 Chas. Louis Loos

Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim. Laocoon; an essay upon the limits of painting and poetry; with remarks illustrative of various points in the history of ancient art. CQ 6:2 Apr. 1874 265-266

Lesson guide. CQR I:1 Jan. 1882 140

Lewes, George Henry. Problems of life and mind, 1st ser.: The foundations of a creed, Vol. 1. CQ 6:3 July 1874 409-411

Lewis, Charlton T. (Charlton Thomas). A history of Germany, from the earliest times; founded on Dr. David Miller’s “History of the German people.” CQ 7:1 Jan. 1875 126-127

Lewiston journal. CQR 4 Oct. 1885 631-634


Lichtenberger, Dr. “[Review of ‘The confessions of Dr. Strauss’]” Revue chrétienne, mai 1873. CQ 5:3 July 1873 432

The Life and times of John Tomline Walsh, with biographical and historical sketches and reflections on contemporary men and things. CQR 5 Jan. 1886 157


Liguori, Alfonso Maria de’, Saint. The glories of Mary. CQ 1:2 Apr. 1869 194-205 J. S. Lamar

Lindner, “[Article about Hutter’s treatise ‘de Schismate exinguendo’]” Theologische Studien und Kritiken. Jan. 1873. CQ 5:1 Jan. 1873 144

Lindsay, Anna Robertson Brown. Culture and reform. CQNS 1:3 July 1897 411


Little child. CQR 1:1 Jan. 1882 139

Little pearls. CQR 1:1 Jan. 1882 140

The little sower. CQR 1:1 Jan. 1882 141


Lloyd, James T. Lloyd’s topographical and railway map of Europe. CQ 7:4 Oct. 1875 562

Löwy, Adolf. Die Tugend- und Sittenlehre des Talmud. NCQ 4:1 Jan. 1895 96-101 Chas. Louis Loos

Logia Iesou. English & Greek. AOFIA IHCOY; sayings of Our Lord from an early Greek papyrus; discovered and edited with translation and commentary. CQNS 1:4 Oct. 1897 545-547

Les Lois ecclésiastiques de l’Italie; réponse à M. l’évêque d’Orléans. CQ 8:1 Jan. 1876 137-141

Lommel, Eugene. The nature of light; with a general account of physical optics. CQ 8:2 Apr. 1876 279


London Yearly Meeting (Society of Friends). War, is it lawful, is it justifiable, is it Christian? War and Christianity; an address from the Religious Society of Friends in Great Britain on the present war. CQR 7 Jan. 1888 160

Longan, George W. “Mosaism and

[For articles by and/or about this author see Author/Subject/Title Index]

**Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth.** *The divine tragedy.* CQ 4:1 Jan. 1872 134

**Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth.** *The masque of Pandora, and other poems.* CQ 8:1 Jan. 1876 126-127

**Loomis, Lafayette Charles.** *Mizpah: friends at prayer.* CQ 2:1 Jan. 1870 130

**Lord, Charles Eliphalet.** *Evidences of natural and revealed theology.* CQ 2:1 Jan. 1870 126-127

**Lord, Joseph Leland.** *Prophetic imperialism, or, The prophetic entail of imperial power.* CQ 4:2 Apr. 1872 278

**Lord, Willis.** *Christian theology for the people.* CQ 7:1 Jan. 1875 121-123

**Lorrimer, George Claude.** *The people’s Bible history; prepared in the light of recent investigations by some of the foremost thinkers in Europe and America.* CQNS 1:1 Jan. 1897 110-114

[For articles by and/or about this author see Author/Subject/Title Index]

**Loti, Pierre.** *Jerusalem.* CQNS 1:1 Jan. 1897 132-133 Raymond Weeks

**Lowber, James William.** *Cultura, or, The relationship of culture to Christianity.* CQNS 3:11 July 1899 424-425

[For articles by and/or about this author see Author/Subject/Title Index]

**Lowell, James Russell.** *Among my books.* CQ 2:2 Apr. 1870 276

**Loyson, Hyacinthe.** *Discourses on various occasions.* CQ 2:2 Apr. 1870 268-269

**Loyson, Hyacinthe.** *The family and the church; advent conferences of Notre-Dame, Paris, 1866-7, 1868-9.* CQ 2:2 Apr. 1870 268-269

**Loyson, Hyacinthe.** *The family and the church; advent conferences of Notre-Dame, Paris, 1866-7, 1868-9.* CQ 4:4 Oct. 1872 498-526 B. A. Hinsdale

**Lubbock, John, Sir.** *The origin of civilisation and the primitive condition of man; mental and social condition of savages.* CQ 3:1 Jan. 1871 127-128

**Lüben, August.** *Der Religionsunterricht in der Volksschule nach den Forderungen der Pädagogik und den freieren protestantischen Anschauungen der
Macbeth, John Walker Vilant. The might and mirth of literature; a treatise on figurative language, in which upwards of six hundred writers are referred to, and two hundred and twenty figures illustrated. CQR 8:1 Jan. 1876 125

McCabe, James D. Cross and crown, or, The sufferings and triumphs of the heroic men and women who were persecuted for the religion of Jesus Christ. CQ 6:1 Jan. 1874 121-122

McCarty, Joseph Hendrickson. Inside the gates. CQR 8:2 Apr. 1876 278-279


McClintock, John. Cyclopaedia of Biblical, theological, and ecclesiastical literature, by John M'C1intock and James Strong, Vols. 4-5. CQR 6:1 Jan. 1874 123-124


McGiffert, Arthur Cushman. A history of Christianity in the apostolic age. CQNS 2:7 July 1898 312-338 W. M. Forrest


Maclaren, Alexander. Triumphant certainties, and other sermons. CQNS 1:1 Jan. 1897 118-119

Maclaren, Ian. Beside the bonnie brier-bush. NCQ 5:1 Jan. 1896 115 J. H. Garrison

distribution of earnings; the evil effects and the remedy. CQR 6 Jan. 1887 147-148


Martin, J. L. (Joseph Lemuel). The voice of the seven thunders, or, Lectures on the apocalypse. CQ 2:4 Oct. 1870 557-558

Martin, Thomas Henri. Galilée, les droits de la science et la méthode des sciences physiques. CQ 1:3 July 1869 420-422

Martineau, James. The five points of Christian faith. NCQ 4:3 July 1895 117-119 [For articles by and/or about this author see Author/Subject/Title Index]

Mathes, James M. (James Madison). Debate on baptism and kindred subjects, held in the town-hall in Bedford, Ind.; continuing six days, from January 28, 1868, to February 3, inclusive, between Elder James M. Mathes, of the Church of Christ, and Reverend T. S. Brooks, of the M. E. Church. CQ 1:3 July 1869 420


Maudsley, Henry. Responsibility in mental disease. CQ 6:3 July 1874 420

Maurice, Frederick Denison. The life of Frederick Denison Maurice, chiefly told in his own letters. CQR 3:3 July 1884 477-478


Mead, George Whitefield. Modern methods in church work; the gospel renaissance. CQNS 1:4 Oct. 1897 554-555 Burris A. Jenkins

Melandethon, Philipp. Declamationes. NCQ 5:1 Jan. 1896 102-106

Meredith, L. P. Every-day errors of speech. CQ 6:4 Oct. 1874 572

Meredith, L. P. The teeth and how to save them. CQ 6:4 Oct. 1874 571

Merivale, Charles. The conversion of the
Roman Empire; the Boyle lectures for the year 1864, delivered at the Chapel Royal, Whitehall. CQ 5:2 Apr. 1873 145-171 W. C. Dawson


Merrill, Stephen Mason. Christian baptism; its subjects and mode. CQNS 2:7 July 1898 352-365 J. B. Briney

The Methodist quarterly review, Vol. 64, Apr. 1882. CQR 1:3 July 1882 137-138

The Methodist quarterly review, Vol. 64, July 1882. CQR 1:4 Oct. 1882 142

The Methodist quarterly review, Vol. 64, Oct. 1882. CQR 2:1 Jan. 1883 157

The Methodist quarterly review, Vol. 65, Jan. 1883. CQR 2:2 Apr. 1883 301

The Methodist quarterly review, Vol. 65, Apr. 1883. CQR 2:3 July 1883 469


The Methodist quarterly review. CQR 5 Apr. 1886

The Methodist quarterly review, Vol. 64, Apr. 1886. CQR 1:3 July 1892 370

“[Methodistic philosophy]” The Quarterly review of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. Jan. 1882. CQR 1:2 Apr. 1882 136-138

Meutz, Prof. “[Article about the principles of modern thought in their application to Christianity]” Theologische Studien und Kritiken, 1. Heft, 1871. CQ 3:2 Apr. 1871 284

Meyer, Arnold. Jesu Muttersprache; das galiläische Aramäisch, in seiner Bedeutung für die Erklärung der Reden Jesu, und der Evangelien überhaupt. CQNS 1:3 July 1897 416-420 Chas. Louis Loos

Meyr, Melchior. Die Fortdauer nach dem Tode. CQ 2:1 Jan. 1870 140

Michaud, E. (Eugène). Le mouvement contemporain des églises; études religieuses et politiques. CQ 7:2 Apr. 1875 276-279

Michelet, Jules. Nos fils; étude. CQ 4:1 Jan. 1872 143-144

Michelson, “[Article about On some parallel passages of the New Testament]” Theologische Studien und Kritiken, Jan. 1873. CQ 5:1 Jan. 1873 144

The Microcosm. CQR 5 Apr. 1886 317

Mill, John Stuart. Autobiography. CQ 6:2 Apr. 1874 145-174 B. A. Hinsdale [For articles by and/or about this author see Author/Subject/Title Index]

Mill, John Stuart. A system of logic, ratiocinative and inductive; being a connected view of the principles of evidence, and the methods of scientific investigation. CQ 7:1 Jan. 1875 126

The Millennial harbinger. CQR 6 Oct. 1887 641 [For articles by and/or about this serial see Author/Subject/Title Index]

Miller, Joaquin. Songs of the Sierras. CQ 4:1 Jan. 1872 123-124

Miller, Joaquin. Songs of the sun-lands. CQ 6:1 Jan. 1874 126

Miller, John. Fetich in theology, or, Doctrinalism twin to ritualism. CQ 6:4 Oct. 1874 568-569

Milligan, R. (Robert). Analysis of the New Testament; with leading queries and illustrations, designed for the use of Sunday-schools, Bible classes, etc., Vol. I: The Gospels and Acts. CQ 7:2 Apr. 1875 275 [For articles by and/or about this author see Author/Subject/Title Index]

Milligan, R. (Robert). An exposition and defense of the scheme of redemption, as it is revealed and taught in the Holy Scriptures. CQ 1:1 Jan. 1869 126-127

Milligan, R. (Robert). The great commission of Jesus Christ to his twelve apostles, briefly defined and illustrated. CQ 3:3 July 1871 418-419


Milman, Henry Hart. The history of Christianity, from the birth of Christ to the abolition of paganism in the Roman Empire. CQ 1:2 Apr. 1869 257-260

Milman, Henry Hart. The history of Christianity, from the birth of Christ to the abolition of paganism in the Roman Empire. CQ 4:1 Jan. 1872 78-94

Milman, Henry Hart. The history of the Jews, from the earliest period down to modern times. CQ 2:2 Apr. 1870 278-281

Minor, John D., plaintiff. The Bible in the public school; arguments in the case of John D. Minor, et al. versus the Board of Education of the city of Cincinnati, et al., Superior Court of Cincinnati, with the opinions and decision of the court.
CQ 2:2 Apr. 1870 187-216 Isaac Errett

Minto, William. A manual of English prose literature; biographical and critical, designed mainly to show characteristics of style. CQNS 1:4 Oct. 1897 557-558 J. W. Monser


Moncrieff, A. R. Hope (Ascott Robert Hope). A book about dominies; being the reflections and recollections of a member of the profession. CQ 1:1 Jan. 1869 131-132

Monod, William, madame. Pandita Ramabai, la veuve Indone, bienfaisante des veuves. NCQ 4:2 Apr. 1895 102-106 Chas. Louis Loos

Moore, Ambrose B. Helpful Bible readings. NCQ 2:1 Jan. 1893 107 J. H. Garrison

Moore, Charles H. What to read, and how to read; being, classified lists of choice reading, with appropriate hints and remarks adapted to the general reader, to subscribers to libraries, and to
persons intending to form collections of books, brought down to September 1870. CQ 3:2 Apr. 1871 272


Moore, William Thomas. Baptismal regeneration; the fundamental errors of Christendom. NCQ 2:1 Jan. 1893 107

Moore, William Thomas. The life of Timothy Coop, or, The story of a consecrated business career; with which is connected a brief account of a religious reformation. CQR 8 Oct. 1889 647-655


Moore, William Thomas. The reunion question and how to solve it; an address before the Reunion conference at Grindelwald, Switzerland, August 2, 1894. NCQ 3:4 Oct. 1894 500-502


Morgan, Thos. J. “Benjamin Harrison; a character sketch.” Review of reviews, Vol. 5, no. 30, July 1892. NCQ 1:3 July 1892 369


Morris, William. The earthly paradise; a poem. CQ 1:2 Apr. 1869 266-267

Morris, William. The earthly paradise; a poem, Pt. 3. CQ 2:4 Oct. 1870 564

Morris, William. The earthly paradise, December, January, February. CQ 3:2 Apr. 1871 269-270

Morrison, A. B. Spiritualism and necromancy. CQ 5:4 Oct. 1873 563-564

Morrison, Charles R. (Charles Robert). The proofs of Christ’s resurrection, from a lawyer’s standpoint. CQR 2:1 Jan. 1883 140-141

Moscheles, Charlotte. Recent music and musicians; as described in the diaries and correspondence of Ignatz Moscheles. CQ 6:2 Apr. 1874 271

Mosheim, Johann Lorenz. An ecclesiastical history, ancient and modern, from the birth of Christ to the beginning of the eighteenth century; in which the rise, progress, and variations of church power are considered in their connexion with the state of learning and philosophy, and the political history of Europe during that period. CQ 1:3 July 1869 338-355 J. S. Lamar

Moulton, Richard G. (Richard Green). The literary study of the Bible; an account of the leading forms of literature represented in the sacred writings, intended for English readers. NCQ 5:4 Oct. 1896 489-490 H. L. Willett

Mountford, William. Miracles, past and present. CQ 2:4 Oct. 1870 544-547

Müller, F. Max (Friedrich Max). Biographical essays. CQR 4:1 Jan. 1885 147-148

Müller, F. Max (Friedrich Max). Chips from a German workshop; containing essays on the science of religion, mythology, traditions, and customs. CQ 1:3 July 1869 407-411

Müller, F. Max (Friedrich Max). Chips from a German workshop, Vol. 3: Essays on literature, biography, and antiquities. CQ 3:2 Apr. 1871 269

Müller, F. Max (Friedrich Max). Lectures on the science of religion; with a paper on Buddhist nihilism, and a translation of the Dhammapada, or “Path of virtue.” CQ 4:2 Apr. 1872 274

Müller, F. Max (Friedrich Max). On missions; a lecture delivered in Westminster Abbey, on Dec. 3, 1873. CQ 6:2 Apr. 1874 268

Müller, Herrmann. Les origines de la Compagnie de Jésus; Ignace et Lainez. CQNS 2:8 Oct. 1898 566-571 Chas. Louis Loos

München, Friedrich. Die sinnliche und die geistige Lebensansicht, oder, Materialismus und Dualismus, beleuchtet vom Standpunkte der heutigen Wissenschaft; ein Buch für denkende Leser. CQ 3:2 Apr. 1871 279-280

Mulchahey, James. The witness of the church to Christian faith. CQR 5 Jan. 1886 117-124

Mullins, George Gatewood. My life is an open book. CQR 3:1 Jan. 1884 148-149

Mumford, Thomas J. (Thomas James).

**Munnell, Thomas.** *Discussion: shall Christians go to war?* by Thomas Munnell and J. S. Sweeney. *CQ* 4:4 Oct. 1872 561
[For articles by and/or about this author see Author/Subject/Title Index]


**Myers, H. M. (Henry Morris).** *Life and nature under the tropics, or, Sketches of travels among the Andes and on the Orinoco, Rio Negro, Amazons, and in Central America*, by H. M. and P. V. N. Myers. *CQ* 3:2 Apr. 1871 274
Nagelsbach, Carl Wilhelm Eduard. The book of the prophet Jeremiah; theologically and homiletically expounded. CQ 3:3 July 1871 414

Nagel, Ernst. Zwingli's Stellung zur Schrift. CQNS 1:1 Jan. 1897 121-124 Chas. Louis Loos

Nave, Orville J. (Orville James). Nave's topical Bible; a digest of the Holy Scriptures, more than twenty thousand topics and subtopics, and one hundred thousand references to the Scriptures. CQNS 2:8 Oct. 1898 560 G. A. Hoffmann

Naville, Ernest. “[Article about the adversaries of philosophy]” Revue chrétienne, janv.-févr. 1868. CQ 1:2 Apr. 1869 279-280

Naville, Ernest. “[Article about the adversaries of philosophy]” Revue chrétienne, mars-avr. 1868. CQ 1:3 July 1869 428

Naville, Ernest. The problem of evil. CQ 3:4 Oct. 1871 555-556

Neander, August. History of the planting and training of the Christian church by the apostles. CQ 4:1 Jan. 1872 78-94

Neely, Thomas B. (Thomas Benjamin). Lotteries; injurious and illegal, no matter how disguised or what the object, whether religious, charitable, or otherwise; a brief statement of the law and the facts. CQR 5 Apr. 1886 316-317

The New-Jerusalem magazine, Nov. 1881. CQR 1:1 Jan. 1882 140

The New-Jerusalem magazine, Jan. 1882. CQR 1:2 Apr. 1882 142

The New world. Vol. 1, no. 2, June 1892. NCQ 1:3 July 1892 369


Newman, John Henry. A letter addressed to His Grace the Duke of Norfolk, on occasion of Mr. Gladstone's recent expostulation. CQ 7:2 Apr. 1875 270-271

Newman, John Henry. Postscript to A letter addressed to His Grace the Duke of Norfolk, on occasion of Mr. Gladstone's recent expostulation and in answer to his Vaticanism; together with the decrees and canons of the Vatican Council. CQ 7:3 July 1875 289-327 Isaac Errett

Newton, Thomas. Bishop Newton on the prophecies. CQ 8:3 July 1876 397-406 S. D. Church

Nietzsche, Friedrich Wilhelm. Unzeitgemässe Betrachtungen. CQ 6:3 July 1874 427-431


[For articles by and/or about this serial see Author/Subject/Title Index]


The North American review. Vol. 140, no. 341-343, Apr.-June 1885. CQR 4:3 July 1885 473-474

The North American review. Vol. 155, no. 428, July 1892. NCQ 1:3 July 1892 369

The North British review, Jan. 1870. CQ 2:2 Apr. 1870 288


Nott, Eliphalet. The resurrection of Christ; a series of discourses. CQ 4:3 July 1872 410-412
The Observer. CQR 1:1 Jan. 1882 139
Ochino, Bernardino. Des Papstthums Entstehung und Fall; ein Gespräch. NCQ 3:2 Apr. 1894 232-236 Chas. Louis Loos
The Old and New Testament student, Vol. 14, no. 6, June 1892. NCQ 1:3 July 1892 369
The Old path guide. CQR 1:1 Jan. 1882 140
The Old Testament student. CQR 3:2 Apr. 1884 318
The Old Testament student. CQR 5 Apr. 1886 317
The Old Testament student, Vol. 4, no. 3, Nov. 1884. CQR 4:1 Jan. 1885 159-160
Oliphant, David. Living laborer, pt. 3. CQR 3:1 Jan. 1884 158
Otis, Calvin N. Sacred and constructive art; its origin and progress; a series of essays. CQ 1:4 Oct. 1869 556
Owen, Robert Dale. The debatable land between this world and the next, with illustrative narrations. CQ 4:1 Jan. 1872 121-123
P

Pacific Christian messenger. *CQR* 1:1 Jan. 1882 142


Parchappe, Max. (Maximien). *Galilée; sa vie, ses découvertes, et ses travaux*. *CQ* 1:3 July 1869 420-422

Parents’ and teachers’ monthly. *CQR* 1:1 Jan. 1882 140

Parker, Joseph. *Ad clerum; advices to a young preacher*. *CQ* 3:2 Apr. 1871 259-263

Parker, Joseph. *None like it; a plea for the old sword*. *NCQ* 3:3 July 1894 365-369

B. J. Pinkerton


Paul of Tarsus; an inquiry into the times and the gospel of the apostle of the Gentiles. *CQ* 4:3 July 1872 413-414

Paul of Tarsus; an inquiry into the times and the gospel of the apostle of the Gentiles. *CQ* 5:2 Apr. 1873 171-182

S. E. Pearre


Frank Thilly

Payne Smith, R. (Robert). *Prophecy; a preparation for Christ; eight lectures preached before the University of Oxford in the year MDCCCLXIX on the Bampton foundation*. *CQ* 3:1 Jan. 1871 124-125

Peabody, Francis Greenwood. *Afternoons in the college chapel; short addresses to young men on personal religion*. *CQNS* 3:11 July 1899 428-429


Pearson, Emily C. (Emily Clemens). *Gutenberg, and the art of printing*. *CQ* 3:3 July 1871 416


B. U. Watkins

[For articles by and/or about this author see Author/Subject/Title Index]


Pettigrew, James Bell. *Animal locomotion, or, Walking, swimming, and flying; with a dissertation on aeronautics*. *CQ* 6:3 July 1874 420


Phelps, Austin. *My study, and other essays*. *NCQ* 1:3 July 1892 360-362

A. P. Cobb

Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart. *Chapters from a life*. *CQNS* 1:2 Apr. 1897 269


Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart. *The story of Jesus Christ; an interpretation*. *CQNS* 2:7 July 1898 413


Chas. Louis Loos


Plumer, William S. (William Swan). *Hints and
helps in pastoral theology. CQ 6:2 Apr. 1874 258-260


“Polemies.” The Quarterly review of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Jan. 1882. CQR 1:2 Apr. 1882 136-137

Polko, Elise. Reminiscences of Felix Mendelssohn-Bartholdy; a social and artistic biography, with additional letters addressed to English correspondents. CQ 1:3 July 1869 416

Pond, Enoch. Conversations on the Bible; its statements harmonized and mysteries explained; designed for the family circle, the study, and to meet the inquiries of the present age. NCQ 3:2 Apr. 1894 245-246 J. B. Briney

Porter, Frank Chamberlin. “The higher criticism and the teaching of the young.” The Outlook, July 11, 1896. NCQ 3:3 July 1894 377-378

Porter, James. A comprehensive history of Methodism; embracing origin, progress, and present spiritual, educational, and benevolent status in all lands. CQ 8:2 Apr. 1876 276-278

Porter, Noah. Books and reading, or, What books shall I read and how shall I read them? CQ 3:3 July 1871 419

Porter, Noah. The elements of moral science, theoretical and practical. CQR 4:2 Apr. 1885 306


Powell, J. P. The luminary; a choice collection of anthems for quartet and chorus choirs; adapted to singing societies, musical conventions, and worshiping assemblies. CQ 6:1 Jan. 1874 124-125


The Presbyterian quarterly, Vol. 6, no. 19, Jan. 1892. NCQ 1:2 Apr. 1892 248

The Presbyterian quarterly, Vol. 6, no. 20, Apr. 1892. NCQ 1:3 July 1892 370-371

The Presbyterian review, Vol. 3, no. 9, Jan. 1882. CQR 1:2 Apr. 1882 142


The Presbyterian review, Vol. 4, no. 13, Jan. 1883. CQR 2:2 Apr. 1883 311

The Presbyterian review, Vol. 4, no. 14, Apr. 1883. CQR 2:3 July 1883 465-467

The Presbyterian review, Vol. 4, no. 15, July 1883. CQR 2:4 Oct. 1883 591-598

The Presbyterian review, Vol. 4, no. 16, Oct. 1883. CQR 3:1 Jan. 1884 146

Pressensé, Edmond de. “[Article about authority in matters of religion]” Revue chrétienne, oct.-nov. 1871. CQ 4:1 Jan. 1872 144

Pressensé, Edmond de. “[Article about Jesus Christ our authority]” Revue chrétienne, août-sept. 1871 CQ 3:4 Oct. 1871 566

Pressensé, Edmond de. “[Article about public safety]” Revue chrétienne, no. 1, janv. 1871. CQ 3:4 Oct. 1871 566

Pressensé, Edmond de. “[Article about the authority of the Holy Scriptures]” Revue chrétienne, août-sept. 1871. CQ 3:4 Oct. 1871 566

Pressensé, Edmond de. “[Article about the present crisis of the Reformed Church of France]” Revue chrétienne, nov.-déc. 1869. CQ 2:2 Apr. 1870 286

Pressensé, Edmond de. “[Article about the state of Catholicism in France on the eve of the Ecumenical Council of 1869]” Revue chrétienne, sept.-oct. 1869. CQ 2:1 Jan. 1870 141

Pressensé, Edmond de. Le concile du Vatican; son histoire et ses conséquences politiques et religieuses. CQ 4:4 Oct. 1872 562-566

Pressensé, Edmond de. “[Discourses about the unity of the church]” Revue chrétienne, avril-mai 1873. CQ 5:3 July 1873 432
Pressensé, Edmond de. *The early years of Christianity*. CQ 3:1 Jan. 1871 121-123

Pressensé, Edmond de. *Jesus Christ; his times, life, and work*. CQ 3:3 July 1871 287-318 B. A. Hinsdale

Pressensé, Edmond de. *Jesus Christ; his times, life, and work*. CQ 4:2 Apr. 1872 274


Pressensé, Edmond de. *La liberté religieuse en Europe depuis 1870*. CQ 7:2 Apr. 1875 279-283


Pressensé, Edmond de. “[Review of the month]” *Revue chrétienne*, mars-mai 1873. CQ 5:3 July 1873 432

*Preussische Jahrbücher*, Dez. 1870. CQ 3:1 Jan. 1871 148

Price, Bonamy. *Currency and banking*. CQ 8:1 Jan. 1876 130

Prichard, Harold A. *Progressive orthodoxy; a contribution to the Christian interpretation of Christian doctrines*. CQR 5 Apr. 1886 315-316

Prime, E. D. G. (Edward Dorr Griffin). *Around the world; sketches of travel through many lands and over many seas*. CQ 4:3 July 1872 416-417

Prime, Samuel Irenaeus. *Fifteen years of prayer in the Fulton Street meeting*. CQ 5:1 Jan. 1873 131


Proctor, Richard A. (Richard Anthony). *Other worlds than ours; the plurality of worlds studied under the light of recent scientific researches*. CQ 3:2 Apr. 1871 266-267


*The Pulpit treasury*. CQR 5 Apr. 1886 317-318

Punchard, Geo. (George). *History of congregationalism from about A.D. 250 to 1616*. CQ 5:2 Apr. 1873 145-171 W. C. Dawson

Purcell, John Baptist. *The Vickers and Purcell controversy, respectfully presented to all lovers of truth*. CQ 1:3 July 1869 338-355 J. S. Lamar


Putnam, Ellen Tryphosa Harrington. *Where is the city?* CQ 1:1 Jan. 1869 129-130

Putnam, George Haven. *Books and their makers during the Middle Ages; a study of the conditions of the production and distribution of literature from the fall of the Roman Empire to the close of the seventeenth century*, Vol. 1:476-1600. CQNS 1:1 Jan. 1897 101-104

Putnam, George Haven. *Books and their makers during the Middle Ages; a study of the conditions of the production and distribution of literature from the fall of the Roman Empire to the close of the seventeenth century*, Vol. 2:1500-1709. CQNS 2:5 Jan. 1898 121-123


Quarterly review. CQ 3:2 Apr. 1871 285

The Quarterly review of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. CQR 5 Apr. 1886 317

The Quarterly review of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Oct. 1881. CQR 1:1 Jan. 1882 139

The Quarterly review of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Jan. 1882. CQR 1:2 Apr. 1882 136-138

The Quarterly review of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Apr. 1882. CQR 1:3 July 1882 131-133

The Quarterly review of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, July 1882. CQR 1:4 Oct. 1882 142

The Quarterly review of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Oct. 1882. CQR 2:1 Jan. 1883 143-149

The Quarterly review of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Apr. 1883. CQR 2:3 July 1883 478-480

The Quarterly review of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Oct. 1883. CQR 3:1 Jan. 1884 147

The Quarterly review of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Jan. 1885. CQR 4:2 Apr. 1885 315-318

The Quarterly review of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, July 1885. CQR 4 Oct. 1885 619-624

Quatrefages, A. de (Armand de). The human species. NCQ 1:1 Jan. 1892 102-105 J. B. Briney

Quatrefages, A. de (Armand de). The natural history of man; a course of elementary lectures. CQ 7:3 July 1875 421

Quick, Robert Hebert. Essays on educational reformers. CQ 7:4 Oct. 1875 544-548

Quintard, C. T. (Charles Todd). A plain tract on confirmation for parochial use. CQ 2:4 Oct. 1870 433-460 W. J. Barbee
Rabaud, Camille. Sirven: étude historique sur l’avènement de la tolérance. NCQ 1:3 July 1892 349-352 Charles Louis Loos

Radford, B. J. (Benjamin Johnson). The court of destiny, and other poems. CQR 3:2 Apr. 1884 320
[For articles by and/or about this author see Author/Subject/Title Index]

Rae, W. Fraser (William Fraser). Westward by rail; the new route to the East. CQ 3:2 Apr. 1871 274

Ragozin, Zenaidé A. (Zenaidé Alexeïevna). The story of Vedic India as embodied principally in the Rig-Veda. CQNS 1:2 Apr. 1897 264-265

Ralston, Thomas N. (Thomas Neely). Ecce unitas, or, A plea for Christian unity; in which its true principles and basis are considered. CQ 7:3 July 1875 418-419

Ramsay, William Mitchell, Sir. The church in the Roman Empire before A.D. 170. CQNS 1:1 Jan. 1897 104-106

Randall, S. S. (Samuel Sidwell). First principles of popular education and public instruction. CQ 1:1 Jan. 1869 123-125


Rawlinson, George. The religions of the ancient world, including Egypt, Assyria, and Babylonia, Persia, India, Phoenicia, Etruria, Greece, Rome. CQR 2:2 Apr. 1883 298-299


Reclus, Élisée. The earth; a descriptive history of the phenomena of the life of the globe. CQ 4:1 Jan. 1872 129-130

Redford, R. A. (Robert Ainslie). Four centuries of silence, or, From Malachi to Christ. CQR 6 Jan. 1887 137-146

The Reformed quarterly review. CQR 5 Apr. 1886 319
The Reformed quarterly review. Vol. 29, Apr. 1882. CQR 1:3 July 1882 137
The Reformed quarterly review. Vol. 30, no. 1, Jan. 1883. CQR 2:2 Apr. 1883 312-315
The Reformed quarterly review. Vol. 30, no. 2, Apr. 1883. CQR 2:3 July 1883 471-476

Rehmke, Johannes. Grundriss der Geschichte der Philosophie zum Selbststudium und für Vorlesungen. CQNS 1:2 Apr. 1897 276-277 Frank Thilly

Reid, Elizabeth Jameson. Judge Richard Reid, a biography. CQR 5 July 1886 466-467

Reitlinger, Edmund. Johannes Kepler; vier Bücher in drei Theilen, 1. T. CQ 1:3 July 1869 422-425


Renan, Ernest. L’Antichrist. CQ 6:2 Apr. 1874 272-277
[For articles by and/or about this author see Author/Subject/Title Index]

Renan, Ernest. Constitutional monarchy in France. CQ 3:2 Apr. 1871 272

Review of reviews, Vol. 5, no. 30, July 1892. NCQ 1:3 July 1892 369

Réville, Albert. The native religions of Mexico and Peru; the Hibbert lectures, 1884. CQR 4:1 Jan. 1885 138-139


Revue chrétienne. CQ 1:1 Jan. 1869 141
Revue chrétienne, mars-mai 1868. CQ 1:3 July 1869 428-429

Revue chrétienne, janv.-fèvr. 1869. CQ 1:2


Risk, John Calien. *The EKKLESIA, or, The church.* CQR 1:2 Apr. 1882 143

Risk, John Calien. *The EKKLESIA, or, The church.* CQR 1:3 July 1882 141-142

Risk, John Calien. *The gospel, the commission, and conversion.* CQR 1:2 Apr. 1882 143

Risk, John Calien. *The gospel, the commission, and conversion.* CQR 1:3 July 1882 141-142


Robertson, Frederick William. *Life, letters, lectures, and addresses.* CQ 2:4 Oct. 1870 560

Robertson, Frederick William. *Sermons preached at Brighton.* CQ 2:4 Oct. 1870 560-561

Robins, John B. “Methodism positive Christianity.” *The Quarterly review of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South,* Apr. 1883. CQR 2:3 July 1883 479-480


Roe, Edward Payson. *What can she do?* CQ 6:1 Jan. 1874 122-123

Roe, William Martindale. *Bible vs. materialism; in which the errors and sophisms of modern materialists are detected and fully exposed, and the true teaching of the Bible exhibited.* CQR 5 Oct. 1886 608 [For articles by and/or about this author see Author/Subject/Title Index]

Roesch, F. F. “[Article about the Jewish Jesus myth]” *Theologische Studien und Kritiken,* Jan. 1873. CQ 5:1 Jan. 1873 144


Roe, William Martindale. *Bible vs. materialism; in which the errors and sophisms of modern materialists are detected and fully exposed, and the true teaching of the Bible exhibited.* CQR 5 Oct. 1886 608 [For articles by and/or about this author see Author/Subject/Title Index]


Roesch, F. F. “[Article about the Jewish Jesus myth]” *Theologische Studien und Kritiken,* Jan. 1873. CQ 5:1 Jan. 1873 144

Rogers, Arthur Kenyon. *A brief introduction to modern philosophy.* CQNS 3:10 Apr. 1899 278-279 Frank Thilly

Rogers, Henry. *The superhuman origin of the
Bible inferred from itself; the Congregational Union lecture for 1873. CQ 6:3 July 1874 418-419


Rossetti, Dante Gabriel. Poems. CQ 2:4 Oct. 1870 563


Rowe, John F. (John Franklin). The apostolic church restored, or, History of reformatory movements resulting in a restoration of the apostolic church, with a history of the nineteen general church councils. CQR 4:2 Apr. 1885 299-306

[For articles by and/or about this author see Author/Subject/Title Index]

Rowe, John F. (John Franklin). Church government; treatise on a scriptural eldership; in which is shown the qualifications and responsibilities of an elder; also, the relations and mutual obligations of elders and the congregation, and embracing the education and discipline of the membership. CQR 8 Oct. 1889 604-620


Rule, William Harris. History of the Karaites Jews. CQ 3:2 Apr. 1871 278-279


Rupprecht, Eduard. Das Rätsel des Fünfbuches Mose und seine falsche Lösung; eine Reihe kritischer Einzeluntersuchungen und Zeugnisse; ein Beitrag zur Lösung einer brennenden biblischen Zeitfrage mit eingehender Berücksichtigung der Quellenscheidung von Dr. Strack. NCQ 4:4 Oct. 1895 103-106 Chas. Louis Loos

Ruskin, John. Art culture; a hand-book of art technicalities and criticisms, selected from the works of John Ruskin. CQ 6:1 Jan. 1874 129-130

[For articles by and/or about this author see Author/Subject/Title Index]

Ruskin, John. The queen of the air; being a study of the Greek myths of cloud and storm. CQ 1:4 Oct. 1869 549-550

Rust, Jacob Ward. Church finances; the best method of conducting them; a paper read before and endorsed by the ministers’ and deacons’ meeting of the Bethel Association. CQR 5 July 1886 469

[For articles by and/or about this author see Author/Subject/Title Index]


Ryle, J. C. (John Charles). Expository thoughts on the Gospels; for family and private use; with the text complete: St. John, Vol. 2. CQ 3:1 Jan. 1871 130-131

Ryle, J. C. (John Charles). Expository thoughts on the Gospels; for family and private use; with the text complete: St. John, Vol. 3. CQ 6:2 Apr. 1874 270

169


Sargent, Epes. *The woman who dared.* CQ 2:1 Jan. 1870 131


Sayee, A. H. (Archibald Henry). The “higher criticism” and the verdict of the monuments. NCQ 3:4 Oct. 1894 503-504


Schele de Vere, M. (Maximilian). *Americanism; the English of the New World.* CQ 4:1 Jan. 1872 129

Schele de Vere, M. (Maximilian). Wonders of the deep; a companion to Stray leaves from the book of nature. CQ 2:1 Jan. 1870 128-129

Schell, Herman. *Der Katholicismus als Princip des Fortschritts.* CNQS 2:7 July 1898 421-425 Chas. Louis Loos

Schell, Herman. Nachtrag zu den funf ersten Auflagen von Der Katholicismus als Princip des Fortschritts. CNQS 2:7 July 1898 421-425 Chas. Louis Loos

Schenkel, Daniel. *Bibel-lexikon,* Realwörterbuch zum Handgebrauch für Geistliche und Gemeindeglieder, in verbindung mit vielen Bibelforscher namhaftesten, 1.-2. Bd. CQ 2:2 Apr. 1870 281-283


Schenkel, Daniel. *The character of Jesus portrayed; a Biblical essay, with an appendix.* CQ 3:3 July 1871 287-318 B. A. Hinsdale


Schenkel, M. “Heidnische und jüdische Sagen über den Weltuntergang und die Welternnung; ihr Verhältniss zur Lehre des Schrift; die Ahnung des Heidenthums.” *Jahrbücher für*


Sienkiewicz, Henryk. “Quo vadis?”; a narrative of the time of Nero. *CQNS* 1:3 July 1897 405-407


Smith, D. W. (David Worthington). Reconciliation by incarnation; the reconciliation of God and man by the incarnation of the divine word. *CQNS* 3:11 July 1899 423-424


Slaysman, G. M. (George Major). Independent or democratic church government; the divinely appointed constitution of the churches of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ; being “Carson’s Reasons for separating from the General Synod of Ulster”; abridged; with such alterations and additions as are necessary to adapt it to the general question of church government, and the development of the order of the primitive churches. *CQ* 7:3 July 1875 408-414


Smiles, Samuel. *The Huguenots in France, after the revocation of the Edict of Nantes; with a visit to the country of the Vaudois*. *CQ* 6:2 Apr. 1874 262-263


Smith, Edward. *Health; a handbook for households and schools*. *CQ* 7:3 July 1875 420-421

Smith, George. *The Chaldean account of Genesis; containing the description of the creation, the fall of man, the deluge, the tower of Babel, the times of the patriarchs, and Nimrod; Babylonian fables and legends of the gods; from the cuneiform inscriptions*. *CQ* 8:2 Apr. 1876 273-274

Smith, Goldwin. *Guesses at the riddle of existence, and other essays on kindred subjects*. *CQNS* 1:4 Oct. 1897 552-553


Smith, Philip. *The ancient history of the East; from the earliest times to the conquest by Alexander the Great; including Egypt, Assyria, Babylonia, Media, Persia, Asia Minor, and Phoenicia*. *CQ* 4:1 Jan. 1872 132-133


Smith, Wm. C. (William Chard). *Pillars in the
temple, or, Sketches of deceased laymen of the Methodist Episcopal Church, distinguished as examples of piety and usefulness; chronologically arranged. CQ 4:2 Apr. 1872 278

Smyth, J. Paterson (John Paterson). How God inspired the Bible; thoughts for the present disquiet. NCQ 2:1 Jan. 1893 102-105 J. H. Garrison


Smyth, Newman. The reality of faith. CQR 4:1 Jan. 1885 144-147

Societe chretienne suisse d'economie sociale. Le christianisme et la question sociale; conferences donnees dans la salle de la reformation a Geneve sous les auspices de la Societe chretienne suisse d'economie sociale. NCQ 1:3 July 1892 352-356 C. L. Loos

Societe de l'histoire du protestantisme francais (France). Bulletin. CQ 5:3 July 1873 355-356 C. L. Loos


Southern Methodist review, Sept. 1886. CQR 5 Oct. 1886 631

Southwell, George W. Which is the church? or, Which one of the present, organized, religious bodies is identical, in history and doctrine, with the church established by the apostles? CQ 1:4 Oct. 1869 433-455 W. T. Moore

Spach, Louis. Oberlin, pasteur du Ban de la Roche. CQ 7:2 Apr. 1875 145-174 Charles Louis Loos

Spencer, Herbert. The study of sociology. CQ 6:1 Jan. 1874 104-108

Spiess, Edmund. Logos Spermaticos; Parallelstellen zum Neuen Testament aus den Schriften der alten Griechen; ein Beitrag zur christlichen Apologetik und zur vergleichenden Religionserforschung. CQ 3:4 Oct. 1871 558-562

Spinetti, Guido. Treize poesies de Ronsard mises en musique. CQNS 1:4 Oct. 1897 572 Raymond Weeks


Spuller, Eugène. Lamennais: etude d'histoire politique et religieuse. NCQ 2:2 Apr. 1893 225-228 Chas. Louis Loos


[For articles by and/or about this author see Author/Subject.Title Index]

Stalker, James. The trial and death of Jesus Christ; a devotional history of our Lord's passion. NCQ 4:2 Apr. 1895 116

Standard Bible lesson. CQR 1:1 Jan. 1882 139

A Standard dictionary of the English language, upon original plans. CQNS 1:4 Oct. 1897 549-550

Standard lesson leaf. CQR 1:1 Jan. 1882 139

Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn. Lectures on the history of the Church of Scotland, delivered in Edinburgh in 1872. CQ 4:3 July 1872 420


Stapfer, Edmond. Jesus-Christ, pendant son ministère. CQNS 1:2 Apr. 1897 270-274 Chas. Louis Loos


Stead, W. T. (William Thomas). If Christ came to Chicago! a plea for the union of all who love in the service of all who suffer. NCQ 3:3 July 1894 361-363 H. L. Willett


Stebbins, Rufus P. (Rufus Phineas). A study of the Pentateuch for popular reading; being an inquiry into the age of the so-called books of Moses, with an introductory examination of recent Dutch theories, as represented by Dr. Kuenen’s “Religion of Israel.” CQNS 1:3 July 1897 411


Stephan, Heinrich von. Das heutige Aegypten; ein Abriss seiner physischen, politischen, wirtschaftlichen und Cultur-Zustände. CQ 5:2 Apr. 1873 278-283


Stevens, George Barker. The Pauline theology; a study of the origin and correlation of the doctrinal teachings of the apostle Paul. NCQ 1:3 July 1892 365-368 J. H. Garrison


Stewart, Balfour. The conservation of energy; with an appendix treating of the vital and mental applications of the doctrine. CQ 6:2 Apr. 1874 269

Storer, Horatio Robinson. The causation, course, and treatment of reflex insanity in women. CQ 3:3 July 1871 421

Storrs, Richard S. (Richard Salter). Conditions of success in preaching without notes; three lectures delivered before the students of the Union Theological Seminary, New York, January 13, 20, 27, 1875; with an appendix. CQ 7:3 July 1875 416-418

Stout, Andrew Pearce. The trials and crucifixion of Christ. CQR 5 July 1886 466

Stowe, C. E. (Calvin Ellis). Origin and history of the books of the Bible, both the canonical and the apocryphal, designed to show what the Bible is not, what it is, and how to use it. CQ 3:1 Jan. 1871 29-54 B. A. Hinsdale

Stowe, Harriet Beecher. Lady Byron vindicated; a history of the Byron controversy, from its beginning in 1816 to the present time. CQ 2:2 Apr. 1870 272-273


Strachan-Davidson, J. L. (James Leigh). Cicero and the fall of the Roman Republic. CQNS 1:2 Apr. 1897 268-269


[For articles by and/or about this author see Author/Subject/Title Index]

Strauss, David Friedrich. Voltaire; sechs Vorträge. CQ 3:3 July 1871 424-430


Strong, Josiah. Our country; its possible future and its present crisis. NCQ 1:2 Apr. 1892 239-240

Strong, William. Two lectures upon the relations of civil law to church polity, discipline, and property. CQ 8:1 Jan. 1876 125


Stuart, Moses. Critical history and defence of the Old Testament canon. CQ 4:2 Apr. 1872 278

Sullivan, Henrietta. Mediation, the function of thought. CQ 4:4 Oct. 1872 560-561

Sunday school standard. CQR 1:1 Jan. 1882 139

The Sunny side. CQR 1:1 Jan. 1882 141

Swetchine, Madame (Anne Sophie). The writings of Madame Swetchine. CQ 2:1 Jan. 1870 129

Talmage, T. De Witt (Thomas De Witt). *Daily thoughts.* CQ 8:1 Jan. 1876 127-128

Talmage, T. De Witt (Thomas De Witt). *Every-day religion; sermons delivered in the Brooklyn Tabernacle.* CQ 8:1 Jan. 1876 125-126

Talmage, T. De Witt (Thomas De Witt). *New Tabernacle sermons; delivered in the Brooklyn Tabernacle.* CQR 5 July 1886 468-469

Taubert, Agnes. *Der Pessimismus und seine Gegner.* CQ 6:2 Apr. 1874 284-288


[For articles by and/or about this author see Author/Subject/Title Index]

Taylor, Bayard. *By-ways of Europe.* CQ 1:3 July 1869 413-414

Taylor, Bayard. *The masque of the gods.* CQ 5:1 Jan. 1873 134

Taylor, Bayard. *Travels in South Africa.* CQ 5:1 Jan. 1873 134


Taylor, George G. *Justification versus baptism for remission of sins; a tract for Green River Baptists.* CQR 6 Jan. 1887 147

[For articles by and/or about this author see Author/Subject/Title Index]

Taylor, John. *A history of ten Baptist churches, of which the author has been alternatively a member, in which will be seen something of a journal of the author’s life for more than fifty years, also a comment on some parts of Scripture, in which the author takes the liberty to differ from other expositors.* CQ 2:3 July 1870 332-357 L. L. Pinkerton

Taylor, Sedley. *The science of music; or, The physical basis of musical harmony.* CQ 7:4 Oct. 1875 561


*The Teacher’s mentor.* CQR 1:1 Jan. 1882 139

Ten epochs of church history, Vol. 5. NCQ 5:2 Apr. 1896 238-242 W. W. Hopkins

Tennyson, Alfred Tennyson, Baron. *The Holy Grail, and other poems.* CQ 2:2 Apr. 1870 274-275


[For articles by and/or about this author see Author/Subject/Title Index]

Thatcher, Oliver J. (Oilver Joseph). *Europe in the Middle Age,* by Oliver J. Thatcher and Ferdinand Schwill. CQNS 3:9 Jan. 1899 127

Thatcher, Oliver J. (Oliver Joseph). *A sketch of the history of the apostolic church.* NCQ 4:4 Oct. 1895 113-114 H. L. Willett

Thayer, Thomas Baldwin. *Over the river, or, Pleasant walks into the valley of shadows, and beyond; a book of consolations for the sick, the dying, and the bereaved.* CQ 1:1 Jan. 1869 132

Th. C., M. *Au Zambeze; sur les pas de nos missionnaires.* CQNS 2:7 July 1898 415-420 Chas. Louis Loos

Theologische Studien und Kritiken, 1. Heft, 1869. CQ 1:2 Apr. 1869 281-282

Theologische Studien und Kritiken, 2.-3. Heften, 1869. CQ 1:3 July 1869 431

Theologische Studien und Kritiken, 1. Heft, 1871. CQ 3:2 Apr. 1871 283-284


Theologische Studien und Kritiken, Jan. 1873. CQ 5:1 Jan. 1873 144


Theologischer Jahresbericht, 4. Jahrg., 2. Quartalheft, Apr.-Juni 1868. CQ 1:3 July 1869 430-431

Theologischer Jahresbericht, 4. Quartalheft, Okt.-Dez. 1869. CQ 2:2 Apr. 1870 287

Theologisches Literaturblatt, CQ 1:3 July 1869 432

Thieblin, Nicolas Leon. *Spain and the Spaniards.* CQ 7:3 July 1875 423

Tholuck, August. “[Discussion of the modern Lutheran doctrine of the sacrament of the Supper]” Theologische Studien und Kritiken, 1. Heft, 1869. CQ 1:2 Apr. 1869 281

Thompson, Joseph P. (Joseph Parrish). *Church and state in the United States;
with an appendix on the German population. CQ 6:2 Apr. 1874 270

Thompson, Joseph P. (Joseph Parrish). Man in Genesis and in geology, or, The Biblical account of man's creation, tested by scientific theories of his origin and antiquity. CQ 2:1 Jan. 1870 132

Thompson, Joseph P. (Joseph Parrish). The theology of Christ, from his own words. CQ 3:1 Jan. 1871 125-126


Tille, Alexander. German songs of to-day. CQNS 1:2 Apr. 1897 279-280

Tilton, Theodore. Sanctum sanctorum, or, Proof-sheets from an editor's table. CQ 3:2 Apr. 1871 279

Tischendorf, Constantin von. Die Echtheit unserer Evangelien. CQ 1:4 Oct. 1869 568

Tischendorf, Constantin von. Origin of the four Gospels. CQ 3:1 Jan. 1871 29-54 B. A. Hinsdale

Tischendorf, Constantin von. When were our Gospels written? An argument, with a narrative of the discovery of the Sinaitic manuscript. CQ 3:3 July 1871 287-318 B. A. Hinsdale

Tissandier, Gaston. The wonders of water. CQ 4:1 Jan. 1872 134

Tissot, J. (Joseph). Le catholicisme et l'instruction publique. CQ 7:3 July 1875 423-428

Titchener, Edward Bradford. The primer of psychology. CQNS 3:11 July 1899 425-427 Frank Thilly

Todd, John. John Todd; the story of his life, told mainly by himself. CQ 8:1 Jan. 1876 127

Todd, John. The sunset land, or, The great Pacific slope. CQ 2:1 Jan. 1870 132

Tönnes, Ferdinand. Hobbes Leben und Lehre. CQNS 1:2 Apr. 1897 277 Frank Thilly

Tolstoy, Leo, graf. The Christian teaching. CQNS 3:9 Jan. 1899 114-117

Townsend, L. T. (Luther Tracy). The arena and the throne. CQ 6:1 Jan. 1874 119-121

Townsend, L. T. (Luther Tracy). Credo. CQ 1:4 Oct. 1869 553-554

Townsend, L. T. (Luther Tracy). Lost forever. CQ 7:2 Apr. 1875 268-270


Treat, E. B. (Erastus Buck). Curiosities of the Bible pertaining to Scripture persons, places, and things; comprising prize questions and answers, Bible studies and test exercises founded upon and answered in the Bible, with many ready references, tables, and maps. CQR 6 July 1887 466

Trench, Richard Chenevix. Archbishop Trench on Bible revision. CQ 6:3 July 1874 337-359 James Lillie

Trench, Richard Chenevix. Commentary on the epistles to the seven churches in Asia, Revelation ii, iii. CQ 4:1 Jan. 1872 78-94

Trench, William Steuart. Realities of Irish life. CQ 1:4 Oct. 1869 554

Trowbridge, John. Annual of scientific discovery, or, Year-book of facts in science and art, for 1871. CQ 3:2 Apr. 1871 271

Trumbull, H. Clay (Henry Clay). Studies in Oriental social life and gleams from the East on the sacred page. NCQ 4:3 July 1895 112-113 H. L Willett

Tucker, William Jewett. The making and the unmaking of the preacher; lectures on the Lyman Beecher Foundation, Yale University, 1898. CQNS 3:10 Apr. 1899 267-269


Tyler, B. B. (Benjamin Bushrod). A history of the Disciples of Christ, the Society of Friends, the United Brethren in Christ, and the Evangelical Association, by B. B. Tyler [et al.] NCQ 3:4 Oct. 1894 502-503 [For articles by and/or about this author see Author/Subject/Title Index]

Tyler, B. B. (Benjamin Bushrod). The reunion of Christendom as it appears to a Disciple. NCQ 4:2 Apr. 1895 106-107

Tyler, B. B. (Benjamin Bushrod). A sermon; the Disciples of Christ; their origin, aim, methods, numbers, literature, educational enterprises, and mission
work; delivered in the Church of Disciples on W. 56th Street, New York, Lord's Day, March 28, 1886. CQR 5 July 1886 469

Tyler, J. Z. (Joseph Zachary). Kinship to Christ, and other sermons. CQR 2:3 July 1883 462-463
[For articles by and/or about this author see Author/Subject/Title Index]

Tyndall, John. The forms of water in clouds & rivers, ice, & glaciers. CQ 5:1 Jan. 1873 120-123
[For articles by and/or about this author see Author/Subject/Title Index]

Tyndall, John. Fragments of science for unscientific people; a series of detached essays, lectures, and reviews. CQ 3:3 July 1871 415-416

Tyndall, John. Inaugural address, delivered before the British Association for the Advancement of Science, Belfast, Ireland. CQ 7:2 Apr. 1875 202-226
James Lillie

Tyndall, John. Lectures on light; delivered in the United States in 1872-'73. CQ 5:4 Oct. 1873 564

Vail, Isaac N. (Isaac Newton). *The earth's aqueous ring, or, The deluge and its cause.* CQR 7 July 1888 479

Vail, Isaac N. (Isaac Newton). *Important disclosures connected with the coal problem examined in the light of the annular theory.* CQR 7 July 1888 479

Vail, Isaac N. (Isaac Newton). *The story of the rocks, or, The earth's annular system.* CQR 7 July 1888 479


Van-Lennep, Henry J. (Henry John). *Bible lands; their modern customs and manners illustrative of Scripture.* CQ 8:1 Jan. 1876 118-121

Vatican Council (1st : 1869-1870 : Basilica di San Pietro in Vaticano). *Documenta ad illustrandum Concilium Vaticanum, anni 1870.* CQ 5:1 Jan. 1873 135-139 [For articles by and/or about this council see Author/Subject/Title Index]


Vaughan, Herbert. *Submission to a divine teacher, neither disloyalty nor the surrender of mental and moral freedom; a pastoral letter.* CQ 7:3 July 1875 289-327 Isaac Errett

Venable, William Henry. *June on the Miami, and other poems.* CQ 4:2 Apr. 1872 276-277

Viardot, Louis. *Wonders of European art.* CQ 3:3 July 1871 418

Vibbert, William Henry. *A guide to reading the Hebrew text; for the use of beginners.* CQ 5:1 Jan. 1873 133

Vickers, Thomas. *The Roman Catholic Church and free thought; a controversy between Archbishop Purcell and Thomas Vickers, together with an appendix containing the Encyclical letter and Syllabus of Pope Pius IX dated December 8, 1864, in the original Latin, with a faithful translation.* CQ 1:3 July 1869 338-355 J. S. Lamar


Vincent, Marvin Richardson. *The age of Hildebrand.* NCQ 5:2 Apr. 1896 238-242 W. W. Hopkins


Vogel, Hermann Wilhelm. *The chemistry of light and photography in their application to art, science, and industry.* CQ 7:3 July 1875 421-422


Voltaire. *Lettres inédites sur la tolérance; publiées avec une introduction et des notes.* CQ 5:3 July 1873 365-387 C. L. Loos [For articles by and/or about this author see Author/Subject/Title Index]


179

Watson, Richard. An apology for the Bible; in a series of letters addressed to Thomas Paine, author of a book entitled The age of reason, part the second, being an investigation of true and of fabulous theology. CQR 3:4 Oct. 1884 500-507 Robert Moffett

Watson, Richard. Theological institutes, or, A view of the evidences, doctrines, morals, and institutions of Christianity. CQ 2:3 July 1870 332-357 L. L. Pinkerton

Wattenbach, Wilhelm. Das Schriftwesen im Mittelalter. CQ 4:1 Jan. 1872 144


Webster, Thomas. Woman man’s equal. CQ 5:4 Oct. 1873 561-562


Weise, Oskar. Unsere Muttersprache, ihr Werden, und ihr Wesen. NCQ 4:3 July 1895 98-101 Chas. Louis Loos


Weiss, John. American religion. CQ 3:3 July 1871 420

Weiss, Prof. “[Investigation of the Book of Revelation]” Theologische Studien und Kritiken, 1. Heft, 1869. CQ 1:2 Apr. 1869 281

Wellhausen, Julius. Israelitische und jüdische Geschichte. NCQ 5:3 July 1896 352-356 Chas. Louis Loos

Weninger, F. X. (Francis Xavier). On the apostolical and infallible authority of the Pope, when teaching the faithful, and on his relation to a General Council. CQ 2:3 July 1870 392-420 B. A. Hinsdale

Westcott, Brooke Foss. Dean Westcott on the English version. CQ 6:3 July 1874 337-359 James Lillie


The Westminster review. CQ 2:2 Apr. 1870
Weston, Asa M. The evolution of a shadow, or, The Bible doctrine of rest; from the standpoint of a believer in the divine authority and paramount importance of the religious observance of the first day of the week. CQR 5 Oct. 1886 608

Whately, Richard. The kingdom of Christ delineated; in two essays on our Lord’s own account of his person; and of the nature of his kingdom, and on the constitution, powers, and ministry of a Christian church, as appointed by Himself. CQ 5:2 Apr. 1873 145-171


Whitney, A. D. T. (Adeline Dutton Train). The open mystery; a reading of the Mosaic story. CQNS 1:3 July 1897 400-402


Whitney, William Dwight. The life and growth of language; an outline of linguistic science. CQ 7:3 July 1875 420

Whitney, William Dwight. Oriental and linguistic studies; the East and West, religion and mythology, orthography and phonology, Hindu astronomy. CQ 7:1 Jan. 1875 125-126

Whitney, William Dwight. Oriental and linguistic studies; the Veda, the Avesta, the science of language. CQ 5:1 Jan. 1873 125-127


Whittier, John Greenleaf. Hazel-blossoms. CQ 7:1 Jan. 1875 127-128

Whittier, John Greenleaf. The Pennsylvania pilgrim, and other poems. CQ 5:1 Jan. 1873 134


Wilford’s microcosm; a religio-scientific monthly magazine, devoted to the discoveries, theories, and investigations of modern science in their bearing upon the religious thought of the age, with other matters of general interest, Vol. 3, no. 5, Dec. 1883. CQR 3:1 Jan. 1884 141-142

Wilkes, L. B. (Lanceford Bramblet). The Louisville debate; a discussion of the question, What is Christian baptism? including its proper subjects and design, between Elder L. B Wilkes, of the Christian Church, Lexington, Ky. and Rev. Jacob Ditzler, of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Louisville, Ky.; held in “Weisiger Hall,” Louisville, Ky., beginning the 13th and closing on the 23rd of December, 1870. CQ 3:4 Oct. 1871 548-551

Wilkes, L. B. (Lanceford Bramblet). Moral evil; its nature and origin. NCQ 1:4 Oct. 1892 499-500

Wilkins, C. A. Fénelon, der Schwan von Cambray; ein Lebensbild aus der Gallicanischen Kirche. CQ 5:3 July 1873 365-387

Wilkins, C. A. Fénelon, der Schwan von Cambray; ein Lebensbild aus der Gallicanischen Kirche. CQ 5:4 Oct. 1873 513-543

Williams, John Augustus. Life of Elder John Smith; with some account of the rise and progress of the current
reformation. CQ 2:4 Oct. 1870 547-548


James S. Bell [For articles by and/or about this author see Author/Subject/Title Index]

Williamson, I. D. (Isaac Dowd). Rudiments of theological and moral science. CQ 2:3 July 1870 426-427


Wilson, Charles William, Sir. The recovery of Jerusalem: a narrative of exploration and discovery in the city and the Holy Land. CQ 3:2 Apr. 1871 273

Wilson, James Hood. Our Father in heaven; the Lord's prayer explained and illustrated; a book for the young. CQ 3:1 Jan. 1871 132

Wilson, Lucy Sarah Atkins. Memoirs of John Frederic Oberlin, pastor of Waldbach, in the Ban de la Roche; compiled from authentic sources, chiefly French and German. CQ 7:2 Apr. 1875 145-174 Charles Louis Loos

Wilson, Woodrow. Mere literature, and other essays. CQNS 1:4 Oct. 1897 266

Winchell, Alexander. Sketches of creation; a popular view of some of the grand conclusions of the sciences in reference to the history of matter and of life; together with a statement of the intimations of science respecting the primordial condition and the ultimate destiny of the earth and the solar system. CQ 2:3 July 1870 427

Wise, Daniel. The story of a wonderful life, or, Pen pictures of the most interesting incidents in the life of the celebrated John Wesley; adapted to the tastes and wants of young people. CQ 6:1 Jan. 1874 127


Wislicenus, Adolph Timotheus. Tod und Auferstehung; die Gestalt des unvergänglichen Lebens; drei Ostervortraege (1869) in der freireligioesen Gemeinde zu Berlin. CQ 2:1 Jan. 1870 140

Wolfe, Theodore F. (Theodore Frelinguysen). A literary pilgrimage among the haunts of famous British authors. CQNS 1:4 Oct. 1897 558-559 J. W. Monser

Wolfe, Theodore F. (Theodore Frelinguysen). Literary shrines; the haunts of some famous American authors. CQNS 1:4 Oct. 1897 558-559 J. W. Monser

Wolff, Philippe. Importance du baptême dans la crise actuelle du protestantisme. CQ 8:3 July 1876 420-424

Wood, George. The gates wide open, or, Scenes in another world. CQ 1:4 Oct. 1869 556


Wood, J. G. (John George). Bible animals; being a description of every living creature mentioned in the Scriptures, from the ape to the coral. CQ 2:2 Apr. 1870 267-268

Wood, J. G. (John George). Insects at home; being a popular account of insects, their structure, habits, and transformations, with upwards of 700 figures. CQ 4:1 Jan. 1872 124-125


Woolsey, Theodore Dwight. The religion of the present and of the future; sermons preached chiefly at Yale College. CQ 3:3 July 1871 417

Wright, G. Frederick (George Frederick). Studies in science and religion. CQR 1:4 Oct. 1882 144

Wright, Julia MacNair. Secrets of the convent and confessional; an exhibition of the influence and workings of papacy upon society and republican institutions. CQ 6:1 Jan. 1874 124

Wright, T. Election in a new light. CQR 5 July 1886 469

Wuttke, Adolf. Christliche Ethik. CQ 5:2
Apr. 1873 191-201
[For articles by and/or about this author see Author/Subject>Title Index]

Wuttke, Adolf. Christliche Sittenlehre. CQ 5:2 Apr. 1873 275-278

Wuttke, Heinrich. Die deutschen Zeitschriften und die Entstehung der öffentlichen Meinung; ein Beitrag zur Geschichte des Zeitungswesens. CQ 8:1 Jan. 1876 132-137

Wyatt, William Edward. Morning visits to the rector's study, or, Conversations on confirmation. CQ 2:4 Oct. 1870 433-460 W. J. Barbee
Young, Ann Eliza. *Wife no. 19, or, The story of a life in bondage; being a complete exposé of Mormonism, and revealing the sorrows, sacrifices, and sufferings of women in polygamy.* CQ 8:1 Jan. 1876 126

Youngs, Benjamin Seth. *The testimony of Christ's second appearing; containing a general statement of all things pertaining to the faith and practice of the church of God in this latter day.* CQ 2:3 July 1870 332-357 L. L. Pinkerton
Z

Zahn, Theodor. *Das apostolische Symbolum: eine Skizze seiner Geschichte, und eine Prüfung seines Inhalts.* NCQ 2:3 July 1893 354-357 Chas. Louis Loos

Zeitschrift für die gesammte lutherische Theologie und Kirche, 1. Quartalheft, 1869. CQ 1:1 Jan. 1869 140


Zell, Karl. *Commentatio de Latinitate ecclesiastica studiose colenda.* CQ 3:2 Apr. 1871 278

Zenos, Andrew C. (Andrew Constantinides). *The elements of the higher criticism.* CQNS 2:5 Jan. 1898 124-126

Ziegler, Heinrich. *Irenäus, der Bischof von Lyon; ein Beitrag zur Entstehungsgeschichte der alt-katholischen Kirche.* CQ 4:2 Apr. 1872 283-286

Zöckler, Otto. *The Book of Job: a rhythmical version, with introduction and annotations.* CQ 7:3 July 1875 422-423

Zöckler, Otto. *A critical, doctrinal, homiletical commentary: containing the Proverbs, Ecclesiastes, and Solomon's Song, by Otto Zöckler [et al.]* CQ 2:2 Apr. 1870 272

Zöckler, Otto. *Das Hohelied und der Prediger; theologisch-homiletische bearbeitet.* CQ 1:3 July 1869 426-428

Zöckler, Otto. *Der Prophet Daniel; theologisch-homiletische bearbeitet.* CQ 4:2 Apr. 1872 286-288

Zöckler, Otto. *Die Sprüche Salomonis.* CQ 1:3 July 1869 426-428

Zöckler, Otto. *Über Schöpfungsgeschichte und Naturwissenschaft.* CQ 1:4 Oct. 1869 568